THE BLOOD-HORSE

A WEEKLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO IMPROVING THOROUGHBRED BREEDING AND RACING

VOLUME CVI

INDEX FOR 1980

THE BLOOD-HORSE

Index, Volume CVI
January-December, 1980

Abbreviations include: acctg, accounting; adv, advertising; AEI, Average-Earnings Index; agr, agriculture; AI, Artificial Insemination; Am, American; amt, amount; ann, annual; appt, appointment, appointed; Arg, Argentina; assn, association; asst, assistant; Aust, Australian; avg, average; bd, board; brdrs, breeders; Bute, Butazolidin; c, colt; Can, Canada; CCA, Coaching Club American; CEM, Contagious Equine Metritis; Chi, Chicago; chrmn, chairman; co, company; com, committee; comm, commission; comnr, commissioner; conf, conference; cont, continue; conv, convention; corp, corporation; ct, court; dept, department; dh, dead heat; dir, director; disq, disqualification; div, division; ECR, equal course record; ed, editorial; EIA, equine infectious anemia; Eng, England, English; ETR, equal track record; Eur, European; exec, executive; f, filly; F, futurity; fed, federal; For Sup, Foreign Supplement; Fr, France; gen, general; gen mgr, general manager; gov, governor; H, Handicap; ht, height; Inc, Incorporated; internatl, international; Ire, Ireland; Ir, Irish; LAL, limitation of artificial accounting losses; leg, legislation; Ltd, Limited; mbrs, members; med, medication; Mex, Mexico; mgmt, management; mgrs, managers; mos, months; mtg, meeting; N Am, North America; NAR, New American Record; natl, national; NCR, new course record; neg, negative; NJ, New Jersey; NM, New Mexico; NTR, new track record; NWR, new world record; NY, New York; NYC, New York City; NZ, New Zealand; Ont, Ontario; OTB, off-track betting; p, picture; ped, tabulated pedigree; p-ped, picture-pedigree; pr, public relations; PR, Puerto Rico; prep, preparation; pres, president; prog, program; pt, point; pub, publicity; rac, racing; re, regarding; rep, representing; rnrs, runners; S, Stakes; S Am, South America; Sask, Saskatchewan; sec, secretary; sec-treas, secretary-treasurer; SRC, state racing commission; stks, stakes; stp, steeplechase; sum, summer; summ, summary; supt, superintendent; sw, stakes winner; syn, syndicated; Tbd, Thoroughbred; treas, treasurer; trnr, trainer; TV, television; univ, university; US, United States; USDA, U. S. Department of Agricultture; v-chrmn, vice-chairman; VEE, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis; vet, veterinarian; vp, vice president; wag, wager, wagering; wnlg, weanling; wnr, winner; wt, weight; yo, year old; yr, year; yrlg, yearling.

ORGANIZATIONS: AAEP, American Association of Equine Practitioners; AHC, American Horse Council; AQHA, American Quarter Horse Association; ATA, American Trainers Association; ATBHA, Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Association; BCTBS, British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders Society; CHRB, California Horse Racing Board; CTBA, California Thoroughbred Breeders Association; CTHS, Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society; FDPMW, Florida Div. Pari-Mutuel Wagering; FTWA, Florida Turf Writers Association; HBPA, Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association; IRB, Illinois Racing Board; IRS, Internal Revenue Service; JABA, Jockey Agents' Benevolent Association; KBSC, Kentucky Breeders Sales Company; Kee, Keeneland Association; LBSC, Louisiana Breeders Sales Company; MHBA, Maryland Horse Breeders Association; MTA, Minnesota Thoroughbred Association; MTBOA, Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association; NACRT, National Association of Canadian Race Tracks; NASRC, National Association of State Racing Commissioners; NJTBA, New Jersey Thoroughbred Breeders Association; NSHA, National Steeplechase and Hunt Association; NTWA, National Turf Writers Association; NYCOTBC, New York City Off-Track Betting Corporation; NYRA, New York Racing Association; NYSRWB, New York State Racing and Wagering Board; NYTWA, New York Turf Writers Association; OBSC, Ocala Breeders' Sales Company; OSRC, Ohio State Racing Commission; SNARO, Society of North American Racing Officials; TBA, Thoroughbred Breeders Association; TBK, Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky; TCA, Thoroughbred Club of America; TJC, The Jockey Club; TOBA, Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association; TPA, Turf Publicists of America; TRA, Thoroughbred Racing Associations; TRPB, Thoroughbred Racing and Protective Bureau; UHRA, United Hunts Racing Association; USTA, United States Trotting Association; UTTA, United Thoroughbred Trainers of America; VTA, Virginia Thoroughbred Association.

Abbreviations used for race tracks: AC, Agua Caliente; Aks, Ak-Sar-Ben; AP, Arlington Park; Aqu, Aqueduct; Atl, Atlantic City; Bel, Belmont Park; Beu, Beulah Park; BM, Bay Meadows; Bmf, Bay Meadows Fair; Bml, Balmoral; Bow, Bowie; CD, Churchill Downs; Cen, Centennial Race Track; Cka, Cahokia Downs; Comm, Commodore Downs; Crc, Calder Race Course; CT, Charles Town; Cwl, Commonwealth; DeD, Delta Downs; Del, Delaware Park; Det, Detroit Race Course; Dmr, Del Mar; Dov, Dover Downs; EIP, Ellis Park; EP, Exhibition Park; FD, Florida Downs, see also Tam; FE, Fort Erie; FG, Fair Grounds; FL, Finger Lakes; FP, Fairmount Park; GG, Golden Gate Fields; GP, Gulfstream Park; Grd, Greenwood, Canada; GS, Garden State Park; Haw, Hawthorne; Hia, Hialeah; Hol, Hollywood Park; HP, Hazel Park; JnD, Jefferson Downs; Kee, Keeneland; Key, Keystone; LaD, Louisiana Downs; LA, Los Alamitos; Lat, Latonia; LD, Lincoln Downs; Lrl, Laurel Race Course; Med, Meadowlands; Mth, Monmouth Park; Nar, Narragansett Park; OP, Oaklawn Park; Pen, Penn National; Pim, Pimlico; Pla, Playfair; PM, Portland Meadows; Poc, Pocono Downs; RD, River Downs; Rkm, Rockingham Park; Rui, Ruidoso Downs; SA, Santa Anita Park; Sar, Saratoga; Spt, Sportsman's Park; Suf, Suffolk Downs; Sun, Sunland Park; Tam, Tampa Bay Downs; Tdn, Thistledown; Tim, Timonium; TrP, Tropical Park; TuP, Turf Paradise; Wat, Waterford Park; WO, Woodbine; YM, Yakima Meadows.

A

Abbott, Richard D., elected vp Pa Horse Brds Assn, 3007.
Abortion, high rate of on Ky farms, Joseph P. Pons on, 2948; epidemiologist to study problem, 3036; investigation continues, 3592; change in checking procedures possible cause, 4630.
Accetturo, Anthony, indicted for race-fixing at Crc, 4722.
A. C. E. Stakes, 2774.
Ack Ack, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Ack Ack Invitational H, 3139.
Ack's Secret, Las Palmas H, 6536ped, Robert Henwood on, 6541; Children's Hospital H, 7239, 7240ped; California Jockey Club H, 7564, 7566ped.
Acorn S, 2890; W. H. Rudy on, 2837.
Acosta, Gerard, injured, 7272.
Acupuncture, demonstrated at International Stockmen's School, 400.
Adams, Mrs. Muriel Vanderbilt, at Hia, 617p.
Adirondack S, 4674B.
Adlibber, Lamb Chop H, 6221ped.
Admiral's Voyage, 2196p.
Affectionately H, 670.
Affirmed, top-weighted on *The Blood-Horse* Free Handicap (1979) for older males, 308p; as painted by Bob Judy, 689p; wood relief sculpture of, 730p; receives Eclipse Award as Horse of the Yr and champion handicapper (1979), 730; Fla-bred Horse of the Yr, 912; as painted by LeRoy Neiman, 1032p; Laz Barrera will use his share in to breed La Zanzara, 1742; 2212p; elected to National Museum of Rac Hall of Fame, 3976; career reviewed, 4158p; 6148p.
Agawam Park, history of, D. L. Heckerman on, 2850.
Agilar, Antonio, implicated in race-fixing at Poc, 704.
A Gleam H, 3129.
Agnew, S. J., dies, 5556.
Agrella, Joe, on Ray's Word's Illinois Derby, 2681; on Overskate's Laurance Armour H, 2840; on Stone Manor's Sheridan S, 2949; on Prince Majestic's Equipoise Mile, 3099; on Illinois racing and breeding dev, on state's Pick Four and Pick Six, on Tuesday OTB at AP, 3321; on Told's Stars and Stripes H, Spruce Needles' Arlington Classic, 3631; on Spectacular Bid's Washington Park S, 4020; on Hurry Up Blue's American Derby, 4260; on Impetuous Gal's Arlington Matron H, 4521; on Ribbon's Arlington Oaks, 4770; on Spruce Needles' Secretariat S, on Yvonand's Arlington H, 5062; on Well Decorated's Arlington-Washington Futurity, 5120; on Truly Bound's Arlington-Washington Lassie S, 5376; on Rossi Gold's Swoon's Son H, 5480; on Allison's Gal's Modesty H, on Haw leading jockey and trnr, 5579; on Tunerup's Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 7160; on Don't Hold Back's Hawthorne Juvenile S (1st div), on Magic Parter's Hawthorne Juvenile S (2nd div), 7364.
Agua Caliente, 1979 figures, 914.
Agua Caliente Derby, 2642.
Aqua Caliente H, 1st race to guarantee $100,000 purse, 4774.
Ahrens, Leslie, retires, to train, 1966.
Aiken Trials, 1590.
Aikman, James W., named to exec comm, AHC, 3947.
Air Rights, acquired by Sen.

Howard Nolan for stud in 1980, 1766.
Air-Tech Industries, submits plans for rebuilding Garden State Park, 2158.
Ak-Sar-Ben, stks schedule, 918; appts Carl Hanford as steward, 2422; damaged by storm, 3164; 4088p.
Ak-Sar-Ben Board of Governors' H, 3355.
Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S, 4182.
Ak-Sar-Ben President's Cup S, 4206.
Ak-Sar-Ben S, 3002.
Akureyri, Pilgrim S, 1st sw, 6708, 6709ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6624; What a Pleasure S, 7878ped, Art Grace on, 7858.
Alabama S, 4546; W. H. Rudy on, 4493; Kent Hollingsworth on horses attending and absent, 4333.
Alada, wins 1980 debut at Aqu, 1918; Shuvee H, 2887, 2888ped; Imperatrice H, 4208, 4211ped.
Alamedan H, 4094.
Albany H, 1114.
Al Battah, Bensalem H, 950, 952ped; Garrison H, 1222ped.
Alcibiades, fourth dam of Raise a Man, 897p.
Alcibiades S, 6288; Ray Hemphill on, 6304.
Aldous, Robert, apptd dep dir, Ontario Rac Comm, 2424.
Aldrich, Dr. Stanley M., named pres, American Veterinary Medical Assn, 4372.
Alegria de Deanna, Gala Fete H, 6512ped; Marica H, 7372ped.
A Letter To Harry, Louisiana H, 508, 509ped.
Alexander, Helen, at Fasig-Tipton Ky July yrlg sale, 4018p; elected trustee, TOBA, 4487.
Alhadeff, Morris J., re-appt vp, TRA, 702; subject of extortion attempt, 5708.
Alibhai, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Alibhai H, 6717; Robert Henwood on, 6627.
Alki H, 5346.
All American H, 3141.
Allan Blue, top 2yo colt on Canadian Free H (1979), 400; Toronto Cup S, 3000; Prince of Wales S, 4430.
Allard, Ned, receives Paul Revere award, 1667.
Alleged, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1030p, 1031.
Alleged—Grenzen 1980 f, 2028p.
Alleged—Syrian Sea foal of 1980, 1177p; brings record price at Kee, 7090p.
Allegheny S, 356.
Allen, Herbert, with Gene Jacobs, 5120p.
Allez France, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1029.
Allez France—Seattle Slew foal of 1980, 1177p.
Alliance S, 3518.
Alligator H, 5655.
Allison's Gal, Modesty H, 5672ped, Joe Agrella on, 5579.
All the More, Hobson H, 216, 218ped; Germantown H, 490, 492ped; Razorback H, 1892ped; National Jockey Club H, 2553ped; William du Pont Jr. H, 4211, 4212ped; to stand at Chibcha Farm in 1981, 7722.
Alonso, Anthony, art of, 4152.
Alsab, raised at site of North Ridge Farm, 1730.
Alsop, Charlie, re-elected sergeant at arms, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 7446.
Altresse Royale, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1028.
Alverson, Donna, at Ocala fall sale, 5937p.
Always a Cinch, Juvenile Championship S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 5674; San Mateo S, 6293, 6294ped.
Always Best, Solana Beach H, 1st sw, 5512ped.
Always Gallant, injured, to stud at Meadowbrook Farms, 2667, 5588.
Alydar, leading covering sire at Kee fall mixed sale, 7444.
Amadevil, Paumonok H, 478ped; Beef State S, 2549ped; Ak-Sar-Ben S, 3002, 3004ped; leading Nebraska-bred money earner, 4089p.
Amalie, half-interest sold, 344.
Ambassadors' S, 2662.
Amber Pass, Hirsch Jacobs S, 1st sw, 1774ped; Dwyer S, 3720, 3722ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3630p.
Ambiorix, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Amen Brother, Aprisa H, ntr, 6049, 6050ped.
Americana H, 3730.
American Association of Equine Practitioners, issues med statement, 3810; holds panel discussion on med at annual convention, M. C. Toby on, 7484; elects officers, 7444.
American Broadcasting Company, received 1980 media Eclipse Award, 7780.
American Derby, 4224.
American Grand National Steeplechase, Paul Masson Vineyards sponsor, profits donated to Children's Rehabilitation Center, 4394; 5554.
American H, 3736, Charley Whittingham trns 1st three finishers in, Robert Henwood on, 3635.
American Horse Council, to hold tax workshop, 15, 2424, 6186; elects officers, 3947; supports NASRC med regulation, establishes Equine Health and Regulatory Comm, 6570; rac conf, agenda for, 3038B; discussion by Dr. George Pratt on stress caused by race surfaces, 3439; report on Pick Six, 3451; report on OTB, 3453; Kent Hollingsworth reviews ann mtg, 3317, 3435.
American Moon, leader in races won (1979), 132.
American Prince, purchased by Dogwood Farm, 7136.
American Totalisator Company, object of strike by Local 1501, International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, bargain with union officials, 1284; strike against cripples GG, 1479; contract with IBEW approved by union officials, 1588; wage contract offer approved by IBEW exec bd, 2156; contract rejected by union, 2702; contract vote upheld, 2804; strike by IBEW against OTB settled, 3038; IBEW union members vote for 3rd time on contract, 3594; approve contract, 4304; asked to adjust parimutuel operations, tighten security, 702; Pim operation breaks down, 1816.
American Veterinary Medical Association, names pres, 4372.
Amerigo, sire record summ through 1979, 3843.
Amory L. Haskell H, 4680; Don Zamarelli on, 4617.
Amy, Jose, testifies against Con Errico, barred by NYRA, suspended by NYSRWB, 2700; hearing postponed, 3245.
Ancient Regime, Prix Morny, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5208.
Anderson, Hank, dies, 977.
Anderson, Jeff, suspension upheld, 4454; granted stay of suspension, 4506; suspension upheld, 7134.
Anderson, Joseph I., apptd steward, Mth, 2667.
And More, Mayflower S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3754, 3756ped.
Andy, Robert, acquires Busy Lad for stud in 1980, 346.
Angry Count, Oil Capitol H (2nd div), 6276ped.
Anifa, Turf Classic, 1st No Amer sw, 6520, 6522ped, William H. Rudy on, 6366; injured, 6803.
Animal Air Transportation Association, to hold ann conference, 4034.
Animark Inc., sponsors workshops in use of electronic tools for brdg mgmt, 7274.
Annapolis H, 3130.
Anne Arundel H, 7888.
Anoakia S, 6539; Robert Henwood on, 6541.
Anson, Col. George, as ownr of The Princess, 7488.
Anthony, Garland, as father of John Ed Anthony, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3839.
Anthony, John Ed, with Mrs. Anthony at Bel, 3074p; with Gov. Hugh Carey, 3088p; Kent Hollingsworth on 3089; as ownr of Temperence Hill, 6138p.
Antique Gold, to stand at Hermitage Farm in 1981, 7608.
Anzalone, Sam, elected vp, TPA, 918.
Apache Queen, Ohio TBOA Broodmare of the Year, 623.
Apple Blossom H, 2108.
Appleton H (two divs), 1650, 1652; Art Grace on, 1625.
Aprisa H, 6049.
Aqueduct, NYRA plans construction of dining room at, 1742, 3944; introduces new wagering system, 1985; inaugurates pre-racing testing, 6147, W. H. Rudy on, 7296.
Aqueduct H, 506; W. H. Rudy on, 435.
Aragon, Henry, indicted for race-fixing, 2666.
Araserv, receives NYRA concessions contract, 1674.
Arbees Boy, to stand at Blue Sky Farm, 6770.
Arcadia H, 960; Robert Henwood on, 897.
Arcaro, Eddie, apptd exec consultant to Ocala Jockey Club, 5712.
Archie Beamish, J. Rine Strohecker Memorial H, 3909ped; Walter Haight H, 7748ped.
Architect, named Illinois-bred Horse of the Yr, 2100; Ben Ali H, 2126ped; retired, to stand at The Stallion Station in 1981, 6067.
Arch Ward S, 4870.
Arisen, Yo Tambien H (1st div), 7730ped.
Arguel, La Rac Comm bans race-day use, 996.
Argument, 6753p; Washington, D.C., International S, 1st N Am sw, 1st sw for ownr, 6870ped, E. L. Bowen on, 6800, 6801p, 6802p.
Ariel, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Arise, Monmouth Park H (of 1951), 3639p.
Aristocratical, La Jolla Mile S, 1st sw, 4544ped.
Arizona, new Tbd assn formed, TuP 1981 rac dates set, eight suspended from TuP and Arizona Downs, 4304.
Arizona Downs, officials suspended, 3400; pres suspended, 4304; rehearing on race dates assignment denied, 5404.
Arizona Downs H, 1876; 7753.
Arizona Horsemen's Foundation, formed, 4304; receives rac dates, elects officers, 5406.
Arizona Racing Commission, exec sec resigns, 3245; issues suspensions, 3400; turns down rac days request by Arizona Downs, 5404; rules on med, ordered to reinstate employes of Arizona Downs, 6328.
Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association, votes to join TOBA, 5232; mixed sale, 6833.
Arkansas, state brdrs org joins TOBA, 2358.
Arkansas Breeders Sales Company, winter mixed sale, 932; yrlg and horses of racing age sale, 4632; mixed sale, 4842A.
Arkansas Derby, 2113.
Arkansas State Racing Commission, appts Woody Futrell, 1433; upholds Gomer Evans ban, 1520.
Ark-La-Tex H, 5506.
Arlington Classic S, 3763; Joe Agrella on, 3631.
Arlington H, 5050; Joe Agrella on, 5062.
Arlington Matron H, 4542.
Arlington Million, planned, dir named, 4454; changes announced, 5230; 276 nominations received for 1st running, 7784.
Arlington Oaks, 4873.
Arlington Park, seeks to attract sponsor for Arlington-Washington Futurity, 1454; changes

nomination date, Arlington-Washington F, and Arlington-Washington Lassie S, completes improvement program, 2424; appts new chief of security, 2535; IRB approves satellite telecast of rac to Las Vegas, 3321; rejuvenated, Kent Hollingworth on, 4007; rac surface inspected, 6102; Pick Six a disappointment, 3790, failing, 4552; final figures for 1980, 5579; plans $1-million race, names Whitney Tower dir and coordinator of, 4454, announces changes in, 5230, receives nominations for, 7784.
Arlington-Washinton F, entries nominated, 912; 1981 nomination date changed, 2424; 5190; Joe Agrella on, 5120.
Arlington-Washington Lassie S, 1981 nomination date changed, 2424; 5344; Joe Agrella on, 5376.
Armed, 2272p.
Arnaz, Desi, as prominent buyer at yearling sales, 3860.
Arnold, Jobie, evaluates N. B. Hunt's yearling crop, 2808.
Arnold, R. B. acquires Noble Saint for stud at Panorama Farms in 1981, 6770.
Art, Bert Morgan Hia photos, 603, Bel photos, 2265; Bob Judy paintings, 689, 742; Anthony Alonso paintings, 4152; Louis Lupas paintings, 3797, 3850; Sir Alfred Munnings sketches, 4776; Philip Blacker sculptures, 6142; Edward Troye equine portraits, 1190, 1325, 2087; E. H. Miner Bel painting, 2844; Richard Stone Reeves paintings of Forego, 2846; Henry Stull painting of Sangfroid, 2847; Harry M. Phillips engraving of Man o' War, 2846.
Arthur Reed and Associates, to construct turf course at FG, 4926.
Artificial Insemination, Jack Baugh comments on, 7446.
Arts and Letters, sire of Codex, 2740p.
A Run, Nashua S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 7243, 7244p, 7245ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7159.
Aryenne, Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 2561ped.
Ascot H, 6250.
Ascot Graduation S, 6222.
As de Copas, retired, to stand at Bel Mar Farm in 1981, 7248.
Ashburn, Dr. John F., breeds 1st sw, 5838.
Ashcom, Mr. and Mrs. Robert, acquire Pukka Gent for stud at Rainbarrow Stud in 1981, 6067.
Ashland S (two divs), 2328, 2330.
Asmussen, Cash, leading apprentice rider (of 1979), 132; wins Eclipse Award as leading apprentice rider (1979), 730; rides five wnrs on one card, 1196; honored by NYTWA, 2780.
Aspidistra H, 2978.
Assault, returned to races from stud, W. H. Rudy on, 248; 2272p.
Assault H, 365; W. H. Rudy on, 246.
Assume Command, Southland S, 1st sw, 6058ped.
Astaire, Fred to marry, 1670; at 1946 Hollywood Gold Cup, 4771p.
Astarita S, 5341; W. H. Rudy on, 5269.
Ast, Donald, named dir, Natl Hay Assn, 5554.
Astoria S, 4099.
Astra Pharmaceutical Products, donates lab equipment to Tufts Univ, 1196.
Astrious, Oak Leaf S, 6882ped, Robert Henwood on, 6809p.
Astrom, Eric, apptd vp of marketing, Ontario Jockey Club, 624.
Athenia H, 5839.
A Thousand Stars, Palomar H, 1st sw in N Am, 4674B.
Atkins, Doug, 7157p.
Atkinson, Ted, named steward at Tdn, 918.
Atlanta Steeplechase, date set, 368.
Atlantic City Race Course, financially troubled, shopping center planned for track property, 301; reappts Frank Gabriel Jr., 1668; NJ leg proposes aid to, 998, 1590; action delayed changing Trifectas to Pick 6, 1814; to benefit from NJ bill, 2488; stakes schedule announced, 2536; settles strike with pari-mutuel employes, 2702; Pick Six unsuccessful, 4552; pres proposes leg to set up regional OTB, 4726; signs contracts with NJ div, HBPA, 4926.
Atlantic City H, 5179.
Atwell, Tom, chart notes from Lrl, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3191.
Auctioneers, careers of prominent Amer reviewed, D. L. Heckerman on, 3858.
Auctions (see also sales), integrity of discussed at TJC Round Table Conf, 4492.
Augustin Stables, honored by NSHA, 918.
Augustus, Peggy, acquires interest in Feu d'Artifice, 6098.
Auld Alliance, as third dam of Genuine Risk, 2528p.
Australia, influence of Americanbreds, Jack Elliott on, 193; Manikato becomes leading earner, 1868; Sydney Easter Yearling Sale, average price up, 2422; Victoria Racing Club plans $1-million international race, 3368; record-price yrlg breaks maiden, 4724; Caulfield Cup, Peter Howard on, 6572; Epsom H, Peter Howard on, 6572; Melbourne Cup, Peter Howard on, 6926; W. S. Cox Plate, Peter Howard on, 6572; export regulations relaxed, 7784.
Autumn Days H, 6248; Robert Henwood on, 6139.
Autumn H (Key), 5646.
Autumn H (two divs), 6718, 6720.
"Avant La Course," as painted by Edgar Degas, 3853p.
Avanzino, Kenneth C., purchases farm, acquires Coup de Chance for stud in 1980, 1766.
Avara, Dean, named dir, Natl Hay Assn, 5554.
Avenger M., honored by La TBA, 1667.
Avenging Gossip, Bachelor S, 1st sw, 2102ped.
Azalea S, 2884.
Azucar, wnr, 1st Santa Anita H, 4722p.

B

Babbitt, Gov. Bruce E., appts two new mbrs, Ariz Rac Comm, 1696.
Babb, Keith, as auctioneer, D. L. Heckerman on, 3858.
Bachelor S, 2102.
Bad 'n Big, to resume training, 924.
Baeza, Braulio, trns 1st sw, 812; hired by Joseph Roebling, 1146.
Bahamas S, 954; Art Grace on, 888.
Bahl, Roy W. Jr., on rac and economics, 3324p, 3632.
Bailey, Logan, receives Engelhard Award, 2158.
Bain, Col. George A., as auctioneer, D. L. Heckerman on, 3857p, 3858.
Bain, Col. John W., as auctioneer, D. L. Heckerman on, 3858.
Baird, Bobby, clebrates 60th birthday, 7136.
Baird, Dale, leading trnr (1979) by races won, 132.
Baker, George M., apptd head of Spendthrift Farm trng center, 3976.
Baker, Red, honored for 1930 Travers upset, 4621.
Balboa S, 5054.
Baldwin S, 1777.
Ballare, Senorita S, 1st sw, 2127.
Ball, Don, on Anthony Ciulla's testimony in DRC race fixing, 1812, 2158; on DRC and HP race-fixing trial, 2615.
Ballerina S (Sar), 4668.
Ballerina S (EP), 6062.
Balletti, Jack, wins NYRA photojournalism award, 891p.
Ball, Mrs. Mira, owns 1st sw, 3221.
Ballot, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Ball, Walter M. (Skip), wins 1979 Eclipse Award in photography, 12, 730.
Ballykisteen Stud, breeds 1st N Am sw, 1782.
Ballyross, assigned top weight for Grand National Steeplechase, 1148.
Baloolal, John, reinstated, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6974.
Balzac, to stand at Gainesway Farm in 1981, 6544.
Bamesian, retired, 3490.
Banahan, Jack, addresses TBK seminar on tax aspects of Tbd industry, 6460.
Banamine, Key stewards crack down on use of, 5890; banned in Pa, 7136.
Bancroft, Thomas M. Jr., reapptd vice chrmn, NYRA, 2700.
Bank of New Jersey, wins suit to foreclose GS, 4456.
Barbara Fritchie H, 1236.
Barbizon, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Barb's Bold, named, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1315.
Bardaro, Tony, as trnr of Wistful, on need for slow development of 2yos, 7155.
Bar Dexter, Roamer H, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, ownr, 7897, 7898ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7818, 7819p.
Barksdale H, 6891.
Barnes, Ray, dies, 1769.
Barney, origin of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 887.
Barns, "Housing the Horse" series: Crescent Farm, 3200, 6831; Foxtale Farm, 1960; Glenstone Farm, 5580; Golden Eagle Farm, 6828; J. T. Lundy Farm, 2402; Mill Ridge Farm, 1480; North Ridge Farm, 1728; Windfields Farm Maryland, 2676, 2868; construction costs, Ray Hemphill on, 3203.
Barrera, Carmen, owns 1st sw, 2986.
Barerra, Larry, trns three sw at Hol in one week, 2951.
Barrera, Lazaro, leading trnr (1979) by earnings, 132; honored at Sport of Kings banquet, 344; trnr of It's in the Air and Valdez, 580p; receives Big Sport of Turfdom award, 624; Eclipse Award leading trnr (1979), 730, 731p; plans to breed La Zanzara to Affirmed, 1742; breeds 1st sw, 2998.
Bartimo, Vincent, pres and gen mgr, LaD, 6137; charged in LaD suit, 6766.
Bartlett, Richard, arrested in extortion attempt, 5708.
Barton, Patty, rides 1,000th wnr, 3244.
Barton, Steve, involved in drug incident at Pim, 1920.
Bashford Manor S, 3126.
Bassett, James E. III, named to race comm, AHC, 3947.
Bates, Ted, addresses TBK seminar on purchasing Tbds, 6452.
Battleship, elected to Virginia Equine Hall of Fame, 76.
Baugh, Jack, elected treas, Grayson Foundation, 4630; comments on AI, 7446.
Baugh, Rollin, comments on Kee winter mixed sale, 440.
Bayard Tuckerman Jr. H, 3774.
Bayford, Grey S, 1st sw, 5667; 1980 Can champion 2yo colt, 7632.
Bay Meadows, announces stks schedule, 4926; awarded racing dates, 7632.
Bay Meadows Derby, 7390.
Bay Meadows H, 7750; D. L. Heckerman on, 7755.
Bay Meadows Lassie S, 90.
Bay Meadows Oaks, 7222.
Bay Shore S, 1787; W. H. Rudy on, 1719.
Bay State H, 2772.
Baze, Gary, leading rider at PM (1979-80), 2783.
Baze, Mike B., suspended, 2288.
B. C. Derby, 5358.
B. C. Oaks, 5187.
B. C. Premier's Championship S,

5855.
Be a Native, avg price of yrlgs in 1980, 6572.
Be a Prospect, makes 1980 debut, 1430.
Bear Cat, James H. Bright S, Art Grace on, 7165, 7166p.
Beard, Susan, elected sec, No Carolina Brdrs Assn, 2422.
Bear the Palm, receives Paul Revere award, 1668.
Beau Brummel H, 6539.
Beaufort, 8th Duke of, as depicted in *Vanity Fair*, 3646p.
Beaugay H (two divs), 228, 230; W. H. Rudy on, 114.
Beau Moro, Thanksgiving Day H (BM), 1st sw, 7386ped.
Beau Pere, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Beau's Eagle, Palos Verdes H, 226, Robert Henwood on, 46; San Antonio Stakes, 1100, 1101p, 1111ped; Los Angeles H, 2652ped, 2656p; syndicated, to stand at Golden Eagle Farm in 1981, 3981.
Becker, Albert C., re-elected, vice chrmn of bd, AHC, 3947.
Bed o' Roses, rivalry with Next Move, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5266.
Bed o' Roses H, 2020.
Beech Prince, 2nd in Maryland Hunt Cup, 2408p, 2409p, 2410p.
Beef State S, 2549.
Beeman, Dr. G. Marvin, apptd to NASRC med comm, 272; named to AHC Equine Health and Regulatory Comm, 6570.
Beem, James W., apptd rac sec, Fonner Park, 7784.
Begonia S, 3140.
Beitia, Eric, suspended, 914; misjudges finish line, 1456.
Beldale Ball, Melbourne Cup, Peter Howard on, 6926.
Beldame S, 6055; W. H. Rudy on, 5932.
Belden, Del, owns 1st sw, 7399.
Belladora, returns to rac, 1562.
Bellas, Peter, named coordinator of marketing and promotions, Hol, 2422.
Belle Roberts S, 5515.
Belle's Gold, named best sprinter (1979) in NJ, 345; Tallahassee H, 512ped, Art Grace on, 436p, 437; Hialeah Sprint Championship H, 814D, 816ped, Art Grace on, 792; half interest in sold, 1000; injured, misses Widener H, Art Grace on. 1326, 1328p; dies, 5333.
Bellevue H, 4230.
Bell, John A. III, on economic analysis of Tbd indus, 3326p, 3632; addresses TOBA annual mtg on fed intervention in rac, elected to TJC, 4486; elected trustee TOBA, 4487; re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Bell, John A. IV, holdover dir, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 7446.
Bellocq, Pierre E., Special Eclipse Award winner, 7780.
Bellow, Alfred, named steward at Beu, 918.
Bell, Philip, owns 1st sw, 5847.
Bell, Ray, as co-owner of Rumbo, 2518p.
Bell, Tom, as co-ownr of Rumbo, 2518p.
Belmont, August II, principle in anti-gambling trial of 1906, Dan Mearns on, 5748p.
Belmont, August IV, re-appt steward, TJC, 866.
Belmont F (1929), 1st race with $100,000 purse, 4774.
Belmont Park, as photographed by Bert Morgan, 2265; morning wagering approved, 2666; subject of New York Historical Society exhibit, 2845; as painted by E. H. Miner, 2844p; as painted by Louis Lupas, 3854p.
Belmont S, horses nominated, 1868; past wnrs, 2260; E. L. Bowen on, 3075; *Daily Racing Form* chart, 3076; race sequence photos, 3078.
Ben Ali H, 2126.
Benchley, Robert, new white suit, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2944.
Ben Fab, Olympic H, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 2440ped; Hill Prince H, 2648, 2650ped; Heresy S, 4188ped; International H, 4876ped; Breeders' S, 5064ped, 5124, 5125p; 1980 Can champion 3yo colt, 7632.
Benino, receives Paul Revere award, 1668.
Benjamin, Edward B., dies 1897.
Benjamin, E. V. III, elected trustee, TOBA, 4487; re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Benjamin, Thomas S., ownr of *Vanity Fair* print inventory, E. L. Bowen on, 3642.
Ben Nevis, Grand Natl Stp, 1801p, 1846p, 1847p; Charlie Fenwick on, 5380.
Bensalem H, 950.
Bentley, Jim, career reviewed, E. L. Bowen on, 3636p, as trnr of Arise, Stone Manor, 3639p, 3640p.
Bergstein, Stanley F., named to exec comm, AHC, 3947.
Berkenstock, Rosanne, on Tong's Virginia Gold Cup, 2681; on Middleburg Training Center, 3495.
Berkley Prince, as sire of Weber City Miss, 5380.
Bérlo H, 1108, 1123.
Bernard Baruch H, 4548; W. H. Rudy on, 4494.
Berry, Michael, owns 1st sw, 365.
Best Turn, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Bett-B-Farm, acquires Sauvage for stud in 1981, 7864.
Better Homes and Gardens, cites Ky Horse Park, 2422.
Bettors, IRS leg taxing players, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3205.
Betz, William, and Dale Lucas acquire Fuzzbuster for stud in 1980, 2667.
Beulah Race Track, 1980 figures down, 2873.
Beverly Hills H, 3540; Robert Henwood on, 3568.
Bewitch S, 2450.
Beyond Reasoning, foals Shecky Greene f, 2288.
Bianco, Tom, appt head of public relations at FL, 7136.
Biava, involved in Hia mixup, 1454.
Bierer, Mrs. Sally, owns 1st sw, 7897.
Big Apple S, W. H. Rudy on, 2467.
Big Spruce, sire of two Ky Derby contenders, 2399.
Billie Bets, Chapman H (2nd div), 7592ped.
Billing, William, resigns, Arizona Rac Comm, 3245; joins Tbd Rac and Protective Bureau, 5406.
Billy Jane, Apple Blossom H, 1st sw, 2108ped, Tracy Gantz on, 2085, 2086p.
Bimelech, wins Preakness after losing Ky Derby, 2249.
Binet, Madame Jean-Pierre, buys top-priced horse at Kee winter mixed sale, 438.
Bing Crosby H, 4424.
Binger, James H., appt steward, TJC, 866; with Mr. Binger, Mr. and Mrs. John Nerud, 2726p.
Binger, Mrs. James H., with Mr. Binger, Mr. and Mrs. John Nerud, 2726p; ownr of Tartan Farms, 2734.
Bireme, 3119ped.
Bishop, H. E., sued for misrepresentation in stallion sale, 1454; settles suit over stallion purchase, 1588.
Bishop's Ring, Delaware Oaks, 1st sw, 4881.
Bit O Double, Majorette S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 5666.
Blacker, Philip, racing art by, 6142.
Black-Eyed Susan S, 2767.
Black Helen H, 1526, Art Grace on, 1478.
Black Sulpher, acquired by Carter Thornton, to stand 1980 at Threave Main Stud, 1256.
Black Toney, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Black Type Series, Susan Christiansen, 798; Dr. Donald E. Fishman, 2874; Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Knoop, 1258; Albert F. Polk, 1968.
Blackwell, George, evaluates N. B. Hunt's yrlg crop, 2808; leading buyer at Kee fall yrlg sale, 5278; on Harry Wragg's Derby, 6615.
Bleeders, incidence of higher than originally thought, 3272.
Blenheim II, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Blind, Eddie, retires, career reviewed by Peter Chew, 516p, 517, 520p, 524p; honored by Md Jockey Club, 2882.
Blitey, Twilight Tear S, 3534ped; Imp S, 3884ped.
Block, Patricia, owns 1st sw, 2971.
Blood-Horse, see *The Blood-Horse*.
Blood tests, use in proving parentage approved, 4262.
Bloom, Harold Jack, breeds 1st sw, 1778.
Blue Ensign, Bowie S, 1st sw, 1403, 1404ped; Woodlawn S, 2551, 2552ped.
Bluegrass Farm, yrlg sale, E. L. Bowen on, 4013; fall mixed sale, Dan Mearns on, 6811, summaries, 6900.
Blue Grass S, 194 nominations, 1562; 2397, 2444.
Blue Hen S, 4538.
Blue Larkspur, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Blue Ridge Farm, to be featured in Va stable tour, 2422.
Bluescope, influence on Aust brdg industry, Jack Elliott on, 193, 194p.
Blue Skies S, 4402.
Blue Sky Farm, uses treadmill to condition horses, 4840.
Blushing Groom—Monade filly, among top-priced horses at Fasig-Tipton Kentucky July yrlg sale, 4017p.
Boiling Springs H (2 divs), 5367, 5368.
Boitron, acquired by three Calif horsemen for stud at Rio Vista in 1981, 5829.
Bold and Gold, Balboa S, 5054ped; Del Mar Futurity, 5363ped, Robert Henwood on, 5334p.
Bold Bidder, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843; as painted by Milton Menasco, 5389p.
Bold Diplomat, Epsom H, Peter Howard on, 6572.
Bold Ego, Riley Allison F, 2488.
Bold Example—Youth filly, among top-priced horses at Fasig-Tipton July yrlg sale, 4019p.
Bold Excuse, to stand in 1981 at Stone River Farm, 6770.
Bold Forbes, classic wnr, 2212p; sire 1st sw, 7384.
Bold Forbes—Goofed filly, top-priced filly at N. B. Hunt sale, 4013, 4014p.
Boldini, acquired by Dr. Gene Mason for stud in 1980, 1766.
Bold Josh, Fort McHenry H, 3864ped; to stand at Edmarve Farm in 1981, 5829.
Bold 'n Determined, 40p; Pasadena S, 814Bped, Robert Henwood on, 737; Santa Susana S, nsr, 1532, 1536ped, Robert Henwood on, 1484, 1485p; Fantasy S, 2021ped, E. L. Bowen on, 1956p, 1957; Ky Oaks, 2519p, 2531, 2542ped; Acorn S, 2890ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2837; runs like name, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3071; 3385p; Coaching Club American Oaks, 3554, 3556ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3436p, 3438p; Maskette S, 5357ped, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5264p, 5265, 5268p; 6313p; Spinster S, 6516ped, E. L. Bowen on, 6364p, 6365; Col. Elsworth says deserving of laurels, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7691.
Bold 'n Rolling, injured, 2666.
Bold Rendezvous, brings top price at OBSC winter mixed sale, 1034p.
Bold Ruckus, wins handicap at OP, 862; syndicated, to stand at Gardiner Farms in 1981, 3943.
Bold Ruler, as painted by Richard Stone Reeves, 1850p; wins Preakness after losing Ky Derby, 2249; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843, 3847p; most frequent

dual leader of both general and 2yo sire list, 5230.
Bold Ruler S, 2316.
Bold Tropic, wins 1st race in N Am, 2360; Lakeside H, 1st N Am sw, 1st N Am sw for ownrs, 2756ped, Robert Henwood on, 2668p, 2669; American H, 3736, 3742ped, Robert Henwood on, 3634p, 3635; Carleton F. Burke H, 6734ped, Robert Henwood on, 6626p.
Bold Venture S, 2024.
Bollero, Joe, 4261p.
Bond, Bowes, 4551p.
Bond, Doc, as auctioneer, D. L. Heckerman on, 3858.
Bonnie, Edward S., elected trustee, TOBA, 4487.
Bonnie Miss S, 1996.
Bonsal, Frank A., dies, 7554Gp.
Boojum, 1024p.
Boojum H, 6056.
Book of Kings, Fair Grounds Classic S, 1248ped.
Bookmaking, in N. Y. at turn of the century, Dan Mearns on, 5748.
Book reviews, *The Tesios as I Knew Them*, 2088; *Laughing in the Hills*, 4081; *Decade of Champions*, 4392; *Racing In America*, 5861; *Reflex, Champions, Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, The Irish Derby*, 6188; *The Horse World of the Bluegrass, Ermine Tales, More Memoirs of the Earl of Carnarvon*, 7636.
Boone, Charles M., appt dir, TCA, 1814.
Boone, Hilary Jr., buys half-interest in Relaunch, 2056.
Bornastar, 2610p.
Bornastar S, 6885.
Borzoi, Seaside H, 1st N Am sw, 5517, 5518ped.
Boss, Dr. Robert L., elected pres-elect, AAEP, 7444.
Boston, 1190p.
Bostwick, A. C., dies, 5860.
Bougainvillea H, 964; Art Grace on, 890.
Bourassa, Edward, breeds 1st sw, 6878.
Boussau, Marcel, dies, 1768p.
Boutin, Francois, evaluates N. B. Hunt's yearling crop, 2808.
Bowen, E. L., reviews *Notable New Zealand Thoroughbreds*, 1433; on eliminating stress in mares, 1720; on Bold 'n Determined's Fantasy S, 1956; on Genuine Risk's Ky Derby, 2509; on Mrs. G. Watts Humphrey Jr., history of Humphrey family, 2516; on Codex' Preakness S, 2727; on Temperence Hill's Belmont S, 3075; on Sugar and Spice's Mother Goose S, Davona Dale's injury, 3100; on Davona Dale's return to trng, 3272; on Driving Home's Queen's Plate, 3448; on career of Jim Bentley, 3636; reviews *Vanity Fair* print collection, 3642; on N. B. Hunt's yrlg sale, 4013; on development of Zaccio, 4620; on Red Baker, on the Sanford family, on Temperence Hill's Belmont and Travers double, on spill at Sar and jockeys' courage, 4621; on differing opinions on NASRC guidelines, on 1980 hay crop, on Genuine Risk's recovery, on Executive Order's injury, on Smart Angle, 4767; on Davona Dale's illnesses, 5578; on retirement of Spectacular Bid, 5746; reviews *Racing In America*, 5861; on Great Neck's Canadian International Championship, 5940; on measuring horses 6148; reviews *Champions, Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, The Irish Derby*, 6188; on CTBA-Oak Tree Rac Assn symposium, 6628; on Bold 'n Determined's Spinster S, 6365; on Argument's Washington, D. C., International, 6800; on need for slow development of 2yos, on Conn Smythe, on difficulty of deciding 3yo filly Eclipse Award, on three different fillies named Wistful, 7155; reviews *The Horse World of the Bluegrass, Ermine Tales, More Memoirs of the Earl of Carnarvon*, 7636; Christmas Poem, 7696.
Bowen, Roy, buys highest-priced broodmare at OBSC fall mixed sale, 5935p.
Bowers, George, implicated in race-fixing scheme, 7784.
Bowie, Md Rac Comm discusses Sunday rac at, 400; Sunday rac cancelled, 556; 1980 figures, 1868; stks schedule announced, 2424, 4372; not expected to press charges in fraud scheme, 3940; sued for negligence by Tommy Lee, 4130; announces stakes for 1981, 7856.
Bowie S, 1403.
Bowles, Thomas Gibson, founder of *Vanity Fair*, E. L. Bowen on, 3642.
Bowl Game, 1979 Eclipse Award older male, turf, 730; injured, 3396p; as painted by Anthony Alonso, 4152p.
Bowling Green H, 3237.
Boyd-Rochfort, Cecil, in 1938 at Hia, 604p.
Bracciale, Vince Jr., injured, 402; involved in third multiple spill, 2666.
Brach, Helen, brother requests investigation into disappearance of, 4726.
Bradbury, Charlotte, painting of $1.6 million Hoist the Flag yearling, 261p.
Brady, Nicholas F., re-appt chrmn and steward TJC, 866, 891p; calls for unity on med leg, 4490, 4491p.
Bramlage, Dr. Larry, performs surgery on Noble Dancer, 996.
Branch betting, hearings scheduled on Fla bill, 437.
Brandeis S, 3712.
Brant, Peter, loses nine horses in fire, 3790.
Brave Emperor, acquired by Robert W. Mueller for stud in 1980, 1766.
Braze and Bold, wins feature at OP, 996; King's S, 2989ped; Brandeis S, 3712ped; Tenacious H, 7738ped.
Breashear, William, trns 1st sw, 6707.
Breeders, of rnrs on *The Blood-Horse* and Experimental Free Handicaps, 302; of 1979 sw, E. P. Taylor leads, 1354; leaders by purse earnings, after inflation, 4969.
Breeders' Futurity, 5857.
Breeding, in 19th century America, Kent Hollingworth on 1322; Federico Tesio's principles, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2091; off the van, 3208; economic analysis of industry, the yearling market 3632; price of stallion shares in relation to yrlg mkt, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 3849; geographic distribution of foals, sw, D. L. Heckerman on, 5115; as affected by inflation, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5263; costs of, John Williams on, 6456; improving reproduction efficiency, Dr. E. L. Squires on, 6620; incentive programs subject of CTBA seminar, 6628; John Finney evaluates bloodstock market at CTBA symposium, 6629; soaring prices for stock, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6799.
Brennan, Robert, acquires Hurry Up Blue, Hot Words, 6768.
Brent's Prince, co-wnr Ohio TBOA Stallion of the Yr award, 623.
Brigadier Gerard, R. J. Ratcliff on 1028; as sire of Light Cavalry, 5375p.
Bright Highway, Hennessy Gold Cup H, Mackeson Gold Cup, 7707.
Brighton Beach H, 5181; W. H. Rudy on, 5114.
Bright, R. J., connected with DRC race-fixing case, 1812, 1814.
Brilliant Sandy, subject of lawsuit, 1454; suit settled, 1588.
British Bloodstock Agency (England), leading buyer at Fasig-Tipton Ky July sale, 4016.
British Columbia, reallocates takeout, 4306.
British Columbia div, CTHS, yrlg sale at Vancouver, 5636.
British Columbia H, 4095.
Brittingham, Baird, re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Brodsky, Gerry, OTBA head, 7305p.
Bronfman, Lewis, breeds 1st sw, 5666.
Bronzine, Roger, at Ocala fall sales, 5740p.
Brooklyn H, 4091; W. H. Rudy on, 4010.
Brooks, Barbara, named to CHRB, 272.
Broomstick, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Brother Machree, honored by La TBA, 1667.
Broward H, 5845.
Brower, Loretta, and Jacqueline Woolsey breed 1st sw, 2630.
Brown, Darrell, elected TBK bd of dir, 6098.
Brown, James, on Detroit's Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 5736.
Brown, Jasper, indicted for race-fixing at Crc, 4722.
Brown, Gov. Jerry, signs Omnibus Rac leg, 5712.
Brown, Oliver, buys Tiger Lord, 2288.
Brown, Phyllis George, at Ky Derby, 2519p; and Tom Gentry compaign 1st sw, 2632.
Brown St. Belle, Hibiscus S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 1104ped, Art Grace on, 1119.
Brumfield, Don, rides two stks wnrs in weekend, 3592.
Brunton, John M., buyer at CTHS yrlg sale, 5125.
Bryans, Dr. John T., re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630; named to AHC Equine Health and Regulatory Committee, 6570.
Bryant, Melvin, named dir, Natl Hay Assn, 5554; hay operation described by M. C. Toby, 5946.
Buckaroo, retired, to stand 1980 at Greentree Stud, 1098; stud fee set, 1390.
Buckpasser, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843; as painted by Louis Lupas, 3853p.
Buckram Oak Farm, under development, 2616p.
Bude, My Dear S, 1st sw, 3133ped.
Bufalino, Angelo, implicated in race-fixing trial, 552; testifies in Poc race-fixing trial, 1592; acquitted, 1920.
Bufalino, Russell, implicated in race-fixing trial, 552.
Bull Dog, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Buller, Dr. Rex F., acquires interest in Russ Miron, 776.
Bull, George, at Hia, 611p.
Bull Lea, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Burch, Elliott, elected to National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame, 3976, 4160p.
Burlingame S, 6702.
Burning Bridges, acquired by Calvin Tryon, to stand at Cheriwood Farm in 1981, 3943.
Burns, C. F. W., named steward, TJC of Canada, 4126.
Burn's Return, Zippy Do H, 3766, 3768ped; Sunny Isle H, 4884, 4885ped.
Burr, Charles, injured, 4924.
Burwell, Barbara, named pres, Indiana Tbd Assn, 1670.
Busanda S, 640; W. H. Rudy on, 435.
Busher H, 7746; W. H. Rudy on, 7757.
Bustino, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1029.
Busy Lad, acquired by Robert Andy for stud in 1980, 346.
Butazolidin, publication of medication lists no help to bettor, Kent Hollingsworth on 37; La Rac Comm bans race-day use, 996.
Butcher, Walter, appt mgr, C. V. Whitney Farm, 7136.
Butler, Dan, owns 1st sw, 5847.
Byrne, Gov. Brendan, seeks amendments to casino ethics bill, 3976.

C

Caballero, Jose, suspended, 2883.

Cabassa, Abad, receives Paul Revere award, 1667.
Cabin's Pride, Bay State H, 2772, 2773ped; Atlantic City H, 5179ped; Veterans Day H, 7106ped.
Cable Television, two networks express interest in broadcasting rac, 4588.
Cabrini Green, Shecky Greene H, 2774ped; retired, to stand at The Stallion Station in 1981, 6206.
Cactus Road, Spotlight H, 1st sw, 2541ped, Robert Hebert on, 2562; El Dorado H, 3364 ped, Robert Henwood on, 3320p.
Cairn Rouge, Irish One Thousand Guineas, 2883ped.
Calder H, 5167.
Calder Race Course, 1979-80 figures down, 916; dates assigned, 2424; cancels card for three days, 2804; indictments returned in race-fixing case, 4722; passports accepted as clubhouse admission, 4724.
Caldwell, Tom, as auctioneer, D. L. Heckerman on, 3857p, 3858, 7518p.
Calfax Racing Association, awarded license, 1668.
California, two fair mtgs assigned dates, 2056; state brdrs org joins TOBA, 2358; leg proposed to increase stallion and brdr awards, 2666; senate passes Omnibus Rac Leg, 4722; passage of Assembly Bill 3383 increases optimism for rac and brdg, Robert Henwood on, 7156.
California Breeders' Champion S, Robert Hebert on, 46.
California Derby, 1479, 1548.
California Express, All American H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 3141, 3142ped.
California Horse Racing Board, two new members named, 272; elects comnr, recommends lowering takeout, reducing state license fees, 706; chrmn re-apptd, 866; studying feasibility of OTB, 1562; approves Pick Six wagering for Hol, 1692; adopts NASRC med guidelines, to adopt reformed Lasix rule, 5554, 5575; assigns BM racing dates, 7632.
California Jockey Club H, 7564.
California Miss Sire S (two divs), Robert Henwood on, 2668, 2669.
Californian S, value increased, 2670; 3136; Spectacular Bid becomes leading money wnr in, Robert Henwood on, 3093.
California Oaks, 2332.
California State Polytechnic Univ, receives equine research center grant, 3245; center dedicated, 7856.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, will co-sponsor Cal sire stks prog, 15; name Broodmare of the Year, award Valkyr Trophy, 4726; seminar on Tbd industry, 5523, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6363, E. L. Bowen on, 6628; winter mixed sale, 748; sale of 2yos in trng and older horses, 1743; sale of horses of rac age, 4022B; select yrlg sale, 4896; fall mixed sale, 5778.
Calumet Farm, TBK honors, 2158.
Calvert, Melvin (Sunshine), as trnr of Superbity, against conditions for Ky Derby, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1475.
Camilla Urso H, 972.
Caminati, Phillip, named steward at Tdn, 918.
Campbell, W. Cothran, acquires Iron Ruler, 1198; acquires Pool Court, 2058; acquires half-interest in Sea Chimes, 3781; acquires American Prince, Chirk Castle, Shoen and Pace Jean for Dogwood Farm, 7136.
CANADA:
Breeders' S, 5064, 5124.
Canadian Oaks, 3373.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society among groups supporting OTB, 1692.
Changes in pari-mutuel system, 7134.
Consumer and Commercial Relations minister advocates greater govt support of Ont Rac Comm, 1286.
HBPA reaches purse agreement with NP, StP, 2422.
NACRT approves establishment of Race Track Security—Canada, 5712.
Ontario Jockey Club, appts vp for marketing, sets rac dates, 918, 1432; receives John J. Mooney award, 1196; among groups supporting OTB, 5123; signs contract with horsemen, 1692; appts new trustees, officers, 2780.
Ontario Racing Commission, seeks financial relief, 1286; appts new officers, 2424.
Prince of Wales S, 4430.
Queen's Plate, 178 horses remain eligible, 1196; E. L. Bowen on, 3448.
Review of Tbd industry by Dan Mearns, 5122.
Sovereign Awards, 7632.
The Jockey Club of Canada, appts George Frostad chrmn and chief steward, 4126; appts Don Valliere exec sec, 6102.
TRA mbrs allowed to have own security program, 4456.
Canada, Claude, dies, 774; wife pleads innocent of murder, 998.
Canada, Mrs. Leona, pleads innocent of murder, 998; charges dismissed, 1456.
Canadian Free Handicaps, 400.
Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Fame, new mbrs named, 914.
Canadian International Championship S, 6216; E. L. Bowen on, 5940.
Canadian S, 3210.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, spring mixed sale, 1854; fall yrlg sale, notes, 5122, summ, 5146; fall mixed sale, 6662; Alberta div, annual yrlg sale, 6182; annual mixed sale, 7202; British Columbia div, yrlg sale, 5636.
Canadian Turf H, 1650; Art Grace on, 1625.
Can-Am Bloodstock Services, buys Intercontinent, 3462.
Cancer, in horses, Col. Floyd Sager on, 1850.
Cancottage, Maryland Hunt Cup, 2408, 2409p, 2410p.
Candow, Bob, at Ocala fall sales, 5740p.
Candy Eclair, Regret H, 3128ped; Endine H, 4674Dped; Grey Flight H, 5662ped; retired, 7724.
Candy Spots, wins Preakness after losing Ky Derby, 2248p, 2249.
Canfalone, foals first Quadratic foal, 1723p.
Canonico, Joseph (Connecticut Joe), implicated in race-fixing, 552; acquitted, 1920.
Cannata, Mr. and Mrs. Carl, to stand Numa Pompilius at Lakeview Thoroughbred Farm in 1981, 7608.
Cantacuzene, Rodion, owns 1st sw, 6950p, 7216.
Cantey, Joe, honored by TPA, 2680; as trnr of Temperence Hill, 3074p, 3077.
Capeletti, Andrew J., apptd to bd of dir, Hia, 368.
Capital Idea, to stand at Marablue Farm in 1981, 7608.
Cappellina, Anthony J., indicted for race-fixing, 2666.
Capp's Coach House, Kent Hollingsworth on, 295.
Captain Nash, syndicated, moved to The Rich Farm for 1980, 1256.
Captain Cee Jay, sires 1st sw, 3876.
Capt. Don, Albany H, 1114ped.
Caracolero, imported, to stand at The Alchemy in 1981, 5011, 5088.
Carella, Charles, resigns NJ State Rac Comm, 4586.
Carey, Gov. Hugh, tight fiscal policy may affect NYRA, 577p; legalizes lottery game, 2100; proposes leg to continue 14-percent takeout, 2580; at Bel, 3088p; seeks leg to lower pari-mutuel takeout at NY tracks, 7274.
Carey, Robert F., dies, 6067.
Cari County, sires 1st sw, 2630.
Carleton F. Burke H, 6734; Robert Henwood on, 6626.
Carlsbad H, 5488.
Carlson, Mrs. Eve T., brds 1st sw, 2884.
Caro Bambino, Citation H, 1st N Am sw, 3883ped, Robert Henwood on, 3635.
Carolaine Farm, TBK honors, 2158.
Carolina Command, Gardenia S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 6534ped, Don Zamarelli on, 6374, 6375p.
Caro—Treasure Chest f, 3rd highest price at Sar yrlg sale, 4554p.
Carpenter, Dianne, trains 1st sw, 7398.
Carpenteri, Sal, owns 1st sw, 355.
Carrion, Jamie, acquires interest in Sovereign Dancer, 776.
Carroll, Billy, as trnr of Charlie Boy, 2864p.
Carry Back, 2208p.
Carter H, 2554; W. H. Rudy on, 2539.
Carter, Snowden, receives Old Hilltop award, 2536.
Cartland, Elizabeth, sculpture of Affirmed, 730.
Carver, G. W. Douglas, re-appt sec-treas and steward TJC, 866.
Cascade S, 5494.
Casino Ethics Law, causes New Jersey resignations, 4586; effect on New Jersey rac, lawsuits challenging, 5556.
Casino gambling, bills to legalize in NY introduced, 3038; effect on rac, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3191.
Casse, Norman, sells half-interest in Amalie, 344; heads group acquiring Tunerup, 7272.
Cassidy, George D., to leave NYRA starter's stand, W. H. Rudy on, 7272; commended by NY div, HBPA, 7784.
Catch That Pass, City of Miami H, 1st sw, 7596, 7600ped, Art Grace on, 7487.
Cathy's Reject, syndicated, to stud in 1980 at Hillbrook Farm, 776.
Caucasus, to stud at Hurstland Farm, 4901.
Caught in Amber, Anne Arundel H, 7888ped.
Cauthen, Steve, wins Bolton H, Aust, 13; wins Internatl Jockeys Challenge Series in Aust, 132; receives William Hill Golden Spur Award, 1668; to ride at Sar, 3493; telephone scheduling of mounts in Eng, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5068; wins Larkspur S on Storm Bird, 5558p.
Cavalaris, Lou, compiles Canadian Free H, 400.
Cavanagh, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas M., owns 1st sw, 3930.
Cavanaugh, John M., testified in anti-gambling trial in 1906, Dan Mearns on, 5750p.
Cee Zee Hilarious, Saul Silberman H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 355ped.
Celt, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
CEM, see Contagious Equine Metritis.
Centennial Race Track, as painted by James Crow, 4909p; history and future reviewed, Dan Cunningham on, 4972p, 4973p.
Central Paris, sires 1st sw, 6718.
Century H, 2451; Robert Hebert on, 2470.
Cerada Ridge, Miss Woodford S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 2971ped; Rockette S, 4201ped.
C. F. Afflerbaugh Memorial S (2 divs), 5853, 5854.
Chadwell, Melvin P., apptd rac sec, Tam, 7784.
Chai Time, Nodouble H, 1st sw for ownr, 7729ped.
Challenger II, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Chamblin, Tony, re-elected vp, NTWA, 2873.
Champagne Ginny, Boiling Springs H (1st div), 5367ped; Kentucky Cardinal H (2nd div), 7097, 7098ped.
Champagne S, 6057; W. H. Rudy on, 5934.
Champions, by Michael Magee and Pat Bayes, reviewed, 6188.

Champions, returning to races as 4yos, Robert Hebert on, 163; summ thru 1980, 7758.
Chance Play, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Chance Shot, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Chandler, Alice Headley, elected vp, TBK, 6098.
Chaplin, Charles F., dies, 3008.
Chaplin, Henry, as depicted in *Vanity Fair*, 3643p.
Chapman H (two divs), 7588, 7592.
Charging Star, El Camino Real S, 1st sw, 6712ped.
Charles Hatton S, 5033.
Charles H. Strub Stakes, 814C; Spectacular Bid sets nwr in, Robert Hebert on, 736.
Charles Town, suffers losses for second year, 916; elects officers, 1196; announces 1980 stks schedule, 1668.
Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S, 6883.
Charlie Boy, career reviewed, 2864p.
Charlie Coast, Aqueduct H, 1st sw, 506, 508ped, William H. Rudy on, 435.
Charming Turn, makes rac debut, 1454.
Chateaucreek, 3125p.
Chatfield, Charles, named to CHRB, 272.
Chatterton, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Cheating Arthur, Gettysburg H, 2447ped; Southampton H, 7400ped.
Chelauren, Grasslands H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 5166B, 5166Dped; Vizcaya H (1st div), 6280, 6284ped.
Chepstow, Robert Henwood on, 7820, 7822p.
Cherry Hinton, 41p.
Cherry Pop, Americana H, 3730ped.
Chew, Peter, on retirement of Eddie Blind, 517; on Pole Position's John B. Campbell H, 1487; on Ben Nevis' Grand National Stp, 1846; on "The Corrupt Horse Racing Practices Act of 1980," 2400; on AHC conference agenda, 3038B; on Md Rac Comm's broadened Lasix ruling, court injunction allowing Dave's Friend Lasix, 3164; on ruling requiring Md Rac Comm to enforce med rules uniformly, not allowing Dave's Friend Lasix, 4128; reviews *Laughing in the Hills*, 4081; on Bow negligence suit, 4130; on Capitol Hill med conf, on formation of Coalition for Drug-free Horse Racing, 4302; on Timonium racing, death of Enunciate, 4458; on Amer Grand Natl, 5554; on Glenstone Farm, 5580; on Heavenly Cause's Selima S, 6619; on Stp rac, 6956.
Chiarella, Maria, elected sec-treas, TPA, 918.
Chibcha Farm, to stand All the More and Nice Catch in 1981, 7722.
Chicago H, 7740.
Chicle, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Chige, Gerald, buys sale topper at Kenington sale of 2yos in trng, 2428; with wife campaigns 1st sw, 7894.
Children's Hospital H, 7239.
Chinn, Col. Jack, original ownr of Shawnee Farm, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2507.
Chinn, Ida, co-owns 1st sw, 5674.
Chipala, record-price yrlg in Aust, breaks maiden, 4724.
Chirk Castle, purchased by Dogwood Farm, 7136.
Choice H, 5166D.
Christiansen, Susan, brds and owns 1st sw, 798, 814A.
Christian, Dr. Virgil L., on economic analysis of Tbd indus, 3323p, 3632.
Christmas Day H (1979, Crc), 226, Art Grace on, 102.
Christmas, traditions, gifts, laurels, Yule logs, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7671; poem, by Ed Bowen, 7696.
Christopher, Mrs. Tilyou, buys top priced c and f at FBSC sale of 2yos, 1857.
Chrysanthemum H, 7101.
Chula Vista H (2 divs), Robert Henwood on, 4971.
Churchill Downs, museum receives silk purse, riding contract, from 1891 Ky Derby, 866; sculpture of, by Nancy Edwards, 2198p; Derby handle, 2666; re-elects board mem, 3245.
Churchill Downs H, 2550.
Cicada S, 1416; W. H. Rudy on, 1429.
Cinderella S, 3220.
Cinegita, Railbird S, 1st sw, 2449ped, Robert Hebert on, 2470.
Cinema H, 2998; Robert Henwood on, 2951.
Citation, leads 3yos in single season earnings, after inflation, 4967p; walkover in Pimlico Special, D. L. Heckerman on, 5434.
Citation H, 3883; Robert Henwood on, 3635.
City of Baltimore H (2 divs), 2896, 2896A.
City of Miami H, 7596; Art Grace on, 7487.
Ciulla, Anthony, to testify in Poc race-fixing trial, Janis Wilson on, 402; implicates 13, 552; testifies on race-fixing at Poc in 1974, 704; cost to gov, 862; testimony differs from FBI reports, Janis Wilson on, 1146; testifies to threats of violence, 1288; testifies in DRC race-fixing trial, 812; testimony against, 2158; testimony contradicted in Mich race-fixing trial, 2358; testimony in DRC and HP race-fixing trial leads to two convictions, Don Ball on, 2615.
Claiborne Farm, Eclipse Award (1979), outstanding breeder, 730; receives P.A.B. Widener Trophy, 2158; Arthur B. Hancock III sells interest in, 3162; acquires Danzig for stud in 1981, 3981; acquires Private Account for stud in 1981, 6574; acquires It's True for stud in 1981, 7864.
Clark H, 7398.
Clark, Herbert Jay, named steward at Tdn, 2424.
Clark, John C., at Hia, 614p.
Clark, Mrs. John C., at Hia, 611p.
Clark, Ralph F., named to exec comm, AHC, 3947.
Clark v Industrial Commission, jockey workmen's comp case, 3204.
Classic Club, inducts new mbrs, 1196.
Classics, fillies in, Tracy Gantz on, 2621, 2622.
Classy Surgeon, one of two graded stakes winners at stud in Oregon, 7864.
Clay, Albert G., re-elected, sec, AHC bd of trustees, 3947; elected TBK bd of dir, 6098.
Clay, Catesby, acquires interest in President, 5829.
Clay, Everett, inducted into Classic Club, 1196.
Clelland, Frank, dies, 1769.
Cleopatra H, 3224.
Clever Admiral, dies, 4924.
Clever Trick, wins allowance race at OP, 1148; wins feature at OP, 1692; Gravesend H, 7884, 7885ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7818.
Clignancourt, imported, to stand at McCollum Thoroughbred Farm in 1981, 7608.
Clouston, Burley II, indicted for race-fixing, 5892, 6572; sentenced for race-fixing, 7784.
Clouston, Burley III, indicted for race-fixing, 5892, 6572.
Cluer, Walter R., suspended, 3400, 4304.
Coaching Club American Oaks, 3554; W. H. Rudy on, 3436.
Coalition for Drug-Free Horse Racing, formed, Lorne Greene named chrmn, 4302.
Coaltown, walkover in Edward Burke H, D. L. Heckerman on, 5434, 5435p.
Coaltown S, 812.
Coastal, 2211p.
Cochonor, Joe, re-elected pres, Ill Tbd Brdrs Foundation, 924; acquires What a Gent for stud at Casey Thoroughbred Farm in 1981, 7608.
Cochran, Kent, dies, 7168.
Cockaine, Acorn Oaks, 4724.
Cockrell, Claude II, forms Tenn Tbd Brdrs and Rac Assn, 624.
Cocks, W. Burling, 4620p.
Cocozziello, Victor, succeeds Richard Corbisiero Jr. as dir of wagering systems, NYSRWB, 15.
Codex, Santa Anita Derby, 1887, 1888ped, Robert Hebert on, 1844p, 1845p; Hollywood Derby, 2120, 2121ped, Robert Hebert on, 2092, 2093p; Preakness S, 2689p, E. L. Bowen on, 2725, 2727; homebred for Tartan Farms, 2734, 2736p; ped, family history, Charles Stone on, 2738, 2739ped; 2776; review of Preakness begins, 2835p, 2946, 2947p; 3087p; 3196ped, 4th dam of, 3197; sidelined, to be freshened, 3592; syndicated for stud duty at Tartan Farms, 6544p.
Codicioso, Morven Park Hunt, Samuel E. Bogley S, 6206.
Coe, Mr. and Mrs. William R., 2266p.
Cofield, Al, manager of Shawnee Farm, 2517p, 2611p.
Coggins, Dr. Leroy, named to AHC Equine Health and Regulatory Comm, 6570.
Cohen, Sen. William, lobbying in favor of anti-med bill, 4302.
Cohort, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Colby Community College, to hold equine breeding-farm mgmt seminar, 5869.
Colfax Maid S, 3321.
Colgan, Charles T., appt exec sec, NSHA, 918.
Colin, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Colin S, 3876.
Colitis X, linked to poor nutrition, 1000.
Colleen S (2 divs), 3912, 3916.
Colley, Nathaniel, to appt comm to review Calif med policy, 272; resigns as chrmn, CHRB, 400; re-appt chrmn CHRB, 866.
Colombo, Eugenio, evaluates N. B. Hunt's yearling crop, 2808.
Colonel Moran, Rockaway S, 1st sw, 488, 490ped, W. H. Rudy on, 352; Bay Shore S, 1787ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1719; Gotham S, 2003ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1958, 1959p; Withers S, 2569p, 2657ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2612p.
Coloney, George H. Jr., indicted for race-fixing, 2666.
Colonial Cup International Steeplechase, M. C. Toby on, 6950, 7216.
Colorado, state brdrs org joins TOBA, 2358; history and future of Centennial Race Track, Dan Cunningham on, 4972.
Colorado Thoroughbred Breeders Association, elects officers, 2780.
Color Me Blue H, 1657.
Col. R. S. McLaughlin S, 5669.
Colton, Randy, named professional athlete of the year by Inland Empire Sportswriter's and Broadcasters Assn, 1198.
Columbiana H, 1212, Art Grace on, 1170.
Colwill, J. Fred, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2723.
Combee, William M., indicted for race-fixing, 5892, 6572; sentenced, 7784.
Combs, Brownell II, apptd to NASRC med comm, 272; buys interest in Silent Cal, 1985; NASRC pres, 2290p, 2292; David L. Heckerman on appt, 2307; 4662p.
Combs, Leslie II, comments on Kee winter mixed sale, 438; to stand Valdez at Spendthrift Farm in 1981, 2777, 5011; among leading consignors at Kee sum sale, 4009p; 4480p; re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630; to stand State Dinner at Spend-

thrift Farm in 1981, 5333; named as plaintiff in LaD suit, 6766; to stand Dewan Keys at Spendthrift Farm in 1981, 7864.
Comely S, 2658; W. H. Rudy on, 2612.
Comerford, Ed, elected dir, NTWA, 2873.
Commentary, of ownr-trnr-rider after race, 2607.
Commodore Downs, closed, 301.
Comptroller, Peter Pan S, 1st sw, 2893, 2894ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2838.
Conformation, comparison of 3yos and 4yos, E. L. Bowen on, 6149.
Conga Miss, Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H, 1st sw, 1638ped; Sixty Sails H (2nd div), 2324.
Connell, William, receives Paul Revere award, 1667.
Conner, Stephen, as ownr of Sweet Revenge, Missy Warfield on, 5442p.
Constitution S, 1776.
Consumer Price Index, horse prices rising faster than, Kent Hollingsworth on, 157; used to adjust figures for leading earners (horses, jockeys, trnrs, brdrs, ownrs, sires), D. L. Heckerman on, 4965.
Contagious Equine Metritis, changes in Ky Code of Practice for 1980, 47; Code of Practice for 1980, 48; long-term effects not fully evaluated, disease manageable, 134; Ky passes 1980 Code of Practice, 554; USDA ban altered, 554; excess washing may increase susceptibility, Dr. Tom Swerczek on, 862; Dr. Tom Swerczek clarifies remarks to Thoroughbred Farm Managers Club, 1146; David Powell optimistic on control and cure of, 1588; South Carolina and Virginia to be allowed to import stallions from CEM countries, 2358; under control in England, 3277; effect on 1980 yrlg crop, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5111; Kentucky Horse Advisory Committee proposes new plan for removing quarantine restrictions, M. C. Toby on, 5436; US Animal Health Assn, endorses proposal to allow importation of broodmares from countries where reported, 6766.
Contortionist, Troubador S, 6266, 6268ped.
Contrary Rose, First Lady H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr and brdr, 7378ped.
Convenient, Salvator Mile H, 1st sw, 4540ped.
Conway, Kerry, co-owner of Orbit Ruler, 2399.
Cook, Charlie, 4169p.
Coon, Charles E., comments on track surfacing, 7780.
Coppa Brook, Villager S, 1st sw, 7568ped.
Coral Gables H, 7870; Art Grace on, 7756.
Corbisiero, Richard F. Jr., appt exec dir NYSRWB, 15.
Corrib Chieftain, 6951p.
Cordero, Angel Jr., at Hia Fla-bred sale of 2yo, 622; sets record at GP, 2422; as rider of Codex, 2726p, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2723, 2733; rides 4,000th wnr, 4304; suspended, receives stay, 5556; 206th infraction, 6947; to ride at SA in 1980-81, 7444.
Cormorant, acquired by Tom Martin, will stand at Kinderhill Farm for 1980, 170.
Cornell University, to hold school for Tbd rac officials, 1667; plans open house, 1670; Student Horsemen's Association to present symposium, 3493.
Cornhusker H, 3933; Eve Hutcherson on, 3941.
Correction H, 1628; W. H. Rudy on, 1560.
Correnti, Armand, suspended five years, 1742.
"The Corrupt Horse Racing Practices Act of 1980," Peter Chew on, 2400; discussion of at TJC Round Table Conf, 4488.
Corvette Chris, Baldwin S, 1777, 1778ped.
Cosmah S, 5056.
Costanzo, John, elected pres, NJ div, HBPA, 7136.
Cotillion S, 6533.
Coto, Ramon, acquires half-interest in Amalie, 344.
Counterpoint, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843; 4433p.
Count Fleet, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Count Fleet H, 2108.
Count Fleet S, 656.
Country Queen, honored by Fla TBA, 912; Hawthorne H, 2896B, 2896Cped; Beverly Hills H, 3540p, 3544ped, Robert Henwood on, 3568; retired, 7248.
Coup de Chance, acquired by Morton A. Epstein and Kenneth C. Avanzino for stud in 1980, 1766; syndicated, to stand at Broadlands Farm in 1981, 6067.
Court Martial, Kent Hollingsworth on additional sw progeny, 1020, 1021p; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Courtney, Robert E., wins workman's comp law case, Kent Hollingsworth on, 166; re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Çousin Buzzin B., loses shoe in race, 3335p.
Cousino, Neil, named dir, Natl Hay Assn, 5554.
Cowan, Mr. and Mrs. John, acquire Truckin Buck for stud in 1980, 2667.
Cowden, James R. Sr., dies, 5556.
Cowdin S, 5842A.
Cox, Teddy, dies, 98.
Cradle S, 5059.
Cranwood-at-Thistledown, announces 1980 stakes schedule, 5869.
Cream, Olympia S, 1st sw, 2889ped.
Cree, to stand in 1981 at Cedar Lake Farm, 7248.
Cregan's Cap, Midwest H, 1st sw, 5843, 5844ped.
Crescent Farm, "Housing the Horse" series, 3200p, 3201p, 3202p, 3203p, 6813p.
Crest of the Wave, honored by Fla TBA, 912.
Crimson Battle, to stand 1980 at The Alchemy, 977.
Criterium S, 4223.
Croce, Thomas, heads group backing rac in Rhode Island, 7632.
Crosby, Bing, 2272p.
Crow, James, painting of Centennial Race Track, 4909.
Crow's Nest, City of Baltimore H (2nd div), 1st sw, 2896A, 2897Bped; Quaker H, 6265, 6266ped.
Cruguet, Jean, retires, to become trnr, 4126p.
Crupi, Jim, suspended on med violation, 5234; to appeal, 7632.
Cuchillo, Allegheny S, 1st sw, 356ped; Sentinel S, 1105ped.
Cull, William, named steward at Tdn, 918.
Cummings, Carey, acquires Mara Lark for stud, 514.
Cunningham, Dan, on history and future of Centennial Race Track, 4972.
Cure the Blues, Marlboro Nursery S (2nd div), 1st sw, 6214ped; Laurel Futurity, 6530ped, M. C. Toby on, 6372, 6373p; retired for season, returned to care of LeRoy Jolley, 6766, 6926; to winter in Fla, 7812, 7813p.
Curley, John M., breeds 1st sw, 1396.
Current Legend, Swift S, 1st sw, 1552ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1560; Select H, 2981ped.
Cushing, Sparky, 7322p.
Cyane, elected to Va Equine Hall of Fame, 76; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Cybele, Comely S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 2658, 2660ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2612; retired, to be bred to Northern Dancer, 3007.
Czaravich, winters at Camden, 1423p; Carter H, 2554, 2555ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2539p; Metropolitan H, 2974ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2836p, 2837; sidelined, 4926; to enter stud at Gainesway Farm in 1981, 5092p.

D

Dactylographer—Dancing Squaw foal of 1980, 1486p.
Dahlia, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1029.
Dahlia—J. O. Tobin foal of 1980, 1486p.
Dahlia—What a Pleasure c, tops N. B. Hunt yrlg sale, 3965p, 4013, 4015p.
Dailey, John, Kent Hollingsworth on report to NYSRWB re gimmick betting, 571.
Daily Racing Form, chart notes, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3191; to convert chart books to microfiche in 1981, 7274.
Daingerfield, Keene, sense of humor, Kent Hollingsworth on, 37, 1167, 3839.
Damas, Gateway to Glory S, 1st sw, 6056, 6057ped.
Damascus, represented by 8 rnrs on *The Blood-Horse* and Experimental Free H, 307p; wins Preakness after losing Kentucky Derby 2248p, 2249; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Damascus—Mysterious foal of 1980, 2619p.
Dame Mysterieuse, Holly S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 7384ped; Treetop S, 7558ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7486.
D. Aminoil, Golden Gate Juvenile S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1st sw for brdrs, 2630ped.
Danada Farm, legal battle over estate, 4590.
Dance, Milton J. Jr. (Laddie), as auctioneer, D. L. Heckerman on, 3856p, 3858.
Dance, Mrs. Milton J. Jr., re-elected, bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Dance Princess, dies, 3944.
Dancer's Profile, dies, 5333.
Dancing Blade, Good Life S, 3756, 3758ped.
Dancing Champ—Galla Gloves f, top price, Maryland Sales Agency yrlg sale, 4894.
Dancing Squaw—Dactylographer foal of 1980, 1486p.
Dan Patch, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4007.
Dan Rich Farms, owns 1st sw, 1644.
Danzig, retired, to stand at Claiborne Farm in 1981, 3981.
Darby Gillic, Graduation H, 1st sw, 7099ped.
Dark Mirage S, 7237; W. H. Rudy on, 7159.
Dark Secret, 2265p.
Darlin Momma, Ruthless S, 1110ped, Tracy Gantz on, 1122p.
D'Arqueangel, tops Kee winter mixed sale, 439p.
Data Swap, Aiken Trials, 1590.
Davanzo, Vito, indicted for race-fixing at Crc, 4722.
Dave's Friend, Southern Maryland H, 486ped; Sporting Plate H, 1206, 1210ped; Sport Page H, 7406ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7296p; Bold Ruler S, 2316ped; Roseben H, 2770, 2771ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2782p; injunction allows use of Lasix, 3164; subject of med controversy, 3396; trial to allow running on med scheduled, 3947; ordered not to race on Lasix, 4128.
Davidson, Dr. Arthur, resigns bd of dir, TBK, 2422.
Davidson, Jesse, denied Workmen's Compensation, 168; reinstated, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6947.
Davidson v Commonwealth of Pa., jockey workmen's comp case, 3204.
Davis, Bea, on shed raising, breeding off the van, fencing at Gallagher Stud, Hemphill Farms cablemat drag, 3208; on marketing NY yrlgs, on raising vs buying hay in NY, on conditioning horses at Blue Sky Farm, 4840.
Davis, Elizabeth, owns 1st sw, 6732.
Davis, William, acquires interest in

Sovereign Dancer, 776.
Davona Dale, trng in Fla, 626; wins Eclipse Award, 1979 champion 3yo filly, 730; injured, 3101p; returns to trng, 3272; returns to rac 4126; at Saratoga, 4336p; Ballerina S, 4441p, 4668, 4672ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4493, 4494; illnesses, 5578.
Dawning Grey, acquired by Al Florence for stud at Big Bend Farm in 1981, 5333.
Dawn's Cover—Lyphard c, co-sale topper at Kee fall yrlg sale, 5276p, 5278.
Dawson, Pat, on Trooper Seven's Longacres Mile H, 4775.
"Day in Kentucky," seminar sponsored by TBK, 5892, 6452.
Dayton, Dan, to stand Old Guard at Pyramid Stud in 1981, 7864.
Dead heats, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3191; incidence of before and after use of cameras, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3839.
De Anza S, 4682.
Deaths
Horses:
Belle's Gold, 5333.
Clever Admiral, 4924.
Dance Princess, 3944.
Dancer's Profile, 5333.
Demree, 1766.
Dilloy, 1692.
Earth Spirit, 6770.
Enunciate, 4458.
Envoy, 5829.
Ethel Walker, 1766.
Ferrous, 3790.
Flos Florum, 5092.
Fly Jack, 1198, 1692.
Foreign Country, 1692.
Great Sun, 3252.
Great Trainrobbery, 3790.
Gyro, 977.
Haverty, 368.
Hoist the Flag, 2777.
Intrepid Hero, 1098.
Jimmy the Gent, 3790.
Little Reb, 134.
Lurullah, 514.
Maid of Flight, 5829.
Missy Baba, 2288.
Misty Flight, 3943.
Mlle. Dianne, 1766.
Montmartre, 4901.
Mushroom Magic, 1692.
Noble Jay, 1256.
Rainy Lake, 3981.
Red Cross, 1256.
Run For Nurse, 4901.
Ryan B., 3790.
Sail On-Sail On, 2667.
Scomar, 2666.
Shore Patrol, 1522.
Sonny Collins, 474.
Sorry Lookin, 4306.
Speak John, 4590.
The Ghizeh, 1766.
Ta Wee, 6206.
Third Martini, 7248.
Thymus, 776.
Triple Crown, 7724.
Turn and Count, 3943.
Windy Sands, 7722.
Yakima Wapum, 2056.
People:
Agnew, S. J., 5556.
Anderson, Hank, 977.
Barnes, Ray, 1769.
Benjamin, Edward B., 1897.
Bonsal, Frank A., 7554Gp.
Bostwick, A. C., 5860.
Boussac, Marcel, 1768.
Canada, Claude, 774.
Carey, Robert F., 6067.
Chaplin, Charles F., 3008.
Clelland, Frank, 1769.
Cochran, Kent, 7168,
Cowden, James R. Sr., 5556.
Cox, Teddy, 98.
Dickerson, Arnold (Dobie), 977.
Dunigan, Pat, 1390.
Fair, Don, 98.
Fischer, R. J., 3249.
Ford, Braton H., 3249.
Foy, William, 5556.
Gelb, Lawrence, 5860.
Gentry, Charles, 4893.
Gomez, Avelino, 3378.
Goodwin, Mrs. Joe A., 977.
Grayson, William C., 2336.
Greer, John L., 1124.
Grimes, Lester, 3492.
Haggin, Louis Lee II, 2336.
Hayes, Casey, 3690.
Higley, Michelle, 3698.
Hollingsworth, Mrs. Denzil M., 7169.
Horstmann, George H. Jr., 3698.
Jackson, Elton, 2675.
Kaye, Dr. Alexander, 7554G.
Kennedy, Roy A., 5234.
Kohlhepp, Raymond C., 1769.
Lauck, Chester, H., 1182.
Leach, George Brown, 6208.
Lentini, Ralph, 3698.
Longa, Greg, 2675.
Markey, Adm. Gene, 2613.
McCabe, John, 3698.
McKeever, William, 1522.
Miller, Steve, 1522.
Mohney, Gayle, 4259.
Moore, Dan, 3492.
Morgan, Mrs. G. B., 4893.
Odell, David Dallas, 7554G.
Parke, Monte, 1966.
Peltier, Harvey A. Jr., 7720.
Prendergast, Paddy, 3492.
Robb, George F., 977.
Roberts, Doug, 1182.
Robinson, H. Burnett, 3008.
Roebling, Joseph M., 4259.
Sazer, Dave, 4893.
Scruton, Arnold, 2675.
Sharp, Eugene, 1390.
Skeaping, John, 1522.
Smith, Carolyn, 2675.
Smith, William B., 2675.
Smythe, Conn, 7168.
Strickland, Richard M. Sr., 7554G.
Tesher, Dr. Frederick, 7169.
Tryon, Robert E., 1769.
Ward, Floyd W., 1966.
Whitley, Mark, 7720.

DeBartolo, Edward, bid to buy White Sox refused, 7636.
Debonair S, 2318.
Debutante S, 2632.
Decade of Champions, reviewed by David L. Heckerman, 4392.
De Castella, Jean, acquires interest in Overskate, 6574.
Decies, leading New Zealand-based sire in 1978-79, 5090.
Dedicated Rullah, honored by NYTWA, 1985.
DeFrancis, Frank J., agrees to buy Lrl Harness Track, 1816, 2280.
Degas, Edgar, as painter of "Avant La Course," 3853.
Degenerate Jon, Count Fleet S, 1st sw, 656ped; Lucky Draw S, 966, 968 ped.
Deglo, Ascot Graduation S, 6222, 6226ped.
de Kwiatkowski, Henryk, campaigns 1st sw, 5040.
Delahoussaye, Eddie, honored by TPA, 2680; as jockey of Bold 'n Determined, 6364p.
De La Rose, Evening Out S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 5040ped.
De Lattre, Henri, as painter of Fashion, 1184.
Delaware, rac comm adopts new med rules, 3398, 7632.
Delaware Crossing, top price, Maryland Sales Agency mixed sale, 5614.
Delaware Gap, Aiken Trials, 1590.
Delaware H, purse increased, 1198; 5166F; Don Zamarelli on, 4963.
Delaware Oaks, 4881.
Delaware Park, awarded 1980 rac dates, 190; donates money to state hospitals, 624; announces stks schedule, 1670; installs new rac surface, 3944; NYSRWB approves NYCOTBC to sponsor Pick Four at, 4586; Buddy Delp blameless of drug violation at, 4722.
Delaware Racing Commission, approves dates at Delaware Park, 190.
Delicada S, 3760.
Dellamano, Richard, implicated in race-fixing scheme, 7784.
Dellaria, Sam, at Kee fall mixed sale, 6812p.
Del Mar, flooded, 1146; to conduct 12-day fair mtg, 1288; announces stks schedule, 3490; to offer Pick Six, 4036; names season-end honorees, Robert Henwood on, 5335.
Del Mar Debutante S, 5184; Robert Henwood on, 5119.
Del Mar Derby, 4885; Robert Henwood on, 4781.
Del Mar Futurity, purse increased, 2422; 5363; Robert Henwood on, 5334.
Del Mar Invitational H, 5176; Robert Henwood on, 4971.
Del Mar Oaks, 4872.
Del Mar Thoroughbred Club, names turf course for Jimmy Durante, 4372.
Delp, Grover (Buddy), honored at Sport of Kings banquet, 344; describes Rex Imperator, 581; as trnr of Spectacular Bid, 1318p, 4020p; to receive $1.5 million, 2100; horse tests positive for procaine and sulphur, 4617; held blameless of drug violation at Del, 4722; denies receiving recommendation to retire Spectacular Bid, 5934; 1980 Eclipse Award, leading trnr, 7694p.
Delp, Richard W., suspended, 4130.
Delray S, 3929.
Del Sarto, wins Minstrel S in Ire, 2362.
Delta Downs, fines jockeys, 1198; stewards' suspension of jockeys upheld, 1742; appts David Freeman rac sec, 3245.
Delta Miss S, 6707.
DeLuke, Dr. D. J., honored by NYTWA, 2780.
DeMarco, Mr. and Mrs. Frank, own 1st sw, 4232.
Demoiselle S, 7100; William H. Rudy on, 7111.
Demree, dies, 1766.
Denim Gal, Flirtation S, 2106ped.
DePass, Richard, TPA Jockey of the Month, 2100; injured at CD, 7136.
Depreciation, Senate finance committee passes favorable tax bill on, 5402.
Derby, Lord, acquires interest in Yeats, 1522.
Derby Trial S (CD), 2398, 2543.
Derby Trial S (EP), 5173.
Derks, Robert P., apptd chief of security, AP, 2535.
Derry Meeting Farm, M. C. Toby on, 3444p, 3447p.
Determined Cosmic, to stand at Broadlands Farm in 1981, 4901.
Detroit, Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, James Brown on, 5736, 5738ped, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5735.
Detroit Race Course, Circuit Court judge upholds rac dates assignment, 706; dispute over opening date resolved, 1288; Tony Ciulla's testimony contradicted in race-fixing trial, 2358; trial goes to jury, 2488; verdict handed down, Don Ball on, 2615; six connected with race-fixing by Anthony Ciulla, 1812.
Devil Diver, elected to National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame, 3976; 4156p.
Devon H, 5673.
Dewan Keys, to enter stud in 1981 at Spendthrift Farm, 7864.
Diamond Hill, to be featured in Va stable tour, 2422.
Diamonds Are Trump, syndicated, to stand at Ocala Stud in 1981, 3981.
Diana H, 4674.
Diaz, Ricardo, ruled off in Ill, 5402.
Dickens Hill, makes N Am debut, 1454; to stand at Gainesway Farm in 1981, 3943.
Dickerson, Arnold (Dobie), dies, 977.
Dickinson School of Livestock Photography, to hold session, 1433.
Dick, William, apptd mutuel mgr, CT, 1196.
Dignitas, influence on Aust breeding industry, Jack Elliott on, 194, 200p.
Dilloy, dies, 1692.
DiMauro, Stephen L., trns 1st sw, 7894.
Dimock, Dr. W. W., mentor of Col. Floyd Sager, 1621p.
Diplomatic Note, Governor's Cup H, 6048ped.
Diplomatic Role, Open Fire S, 4406, 4408ped.
Dirksen, Sen. Everett, with Dwight D. Eisenhower, 3855p.
Disconiz, Princess S, 1st sw,

3217ped.
Discovery, on New England circuit in 1930s, D. L. Heckerman on, 2849p; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Discovery H, 6704; W. H. Rudy on, 6624.
Display H (1979), 242; W. H. Rudy on, 113.
Display S, 7397.
Distaff H, 1786; W. H. Rudy on, 1719.
Distance races, misjudging finish line, Kent Hollingsworth on, 37.
Distance Stand, fixture of 19th century racing, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1186.
Distant Voyage, Ruddy Belle H, 1st sw, 3222ped.
Distelfink H, 4214.
Dixie H, 2664.
Dobbins, Tim and Vicki, acquire Lake Erie, Fresh Water for stud at Ole Dobbin Breeding Farm, 170.
Dobkin, Judith, presents opening statement in Poc race-fixing trial, Janis Wilson on, 402.
Docherty, Mr. and Mrs. Bob, acquire Garneray for stud, 514.
Dock Side, acquired by Dr. Donald J. McCrosky for 1980, 1256.
Dodge Me, ancestress of several sale toppers at Kenington July yrlg sale, 4086, 4087p.
Dogwood Farm, purchases American Prince, Chirk Castle, Shoen and Pace Jean, 7136.
Dogwood S, 3360.
Doing It My Way, Sixty Sails H (1st div), 2322ped.
Doherty, L. P., re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630; acquires Architect for stud in 1981 at The Stallion Station, 6067; acquiries Cabrini Green for stud in 1981, 6206.
Dollase, Wallace, acquires interest in Boitron, 5829.
Dominion Day H, 3710.
Domino, leads 2yos in single season earnings, after inflation, 4967p.
Domino S, 3134.
Domino Stud, Bob Falk appt farm mgr, 3244.
Dominquez, Mr. and Mrs. Roger, brd and own of 1st sw, 3135.
Dominquez, Roger, trns 1st sw, 3135.
Don Alberto, San Francisco Mile H, 1788, 1798ped.
Donald P. Ross H, 5166B.
Donaldson, Dr. Archie, to sell entire yrlg crop, 1742.
Donatello II, 2091.
Don Bingo, 2272p.
Don Daniello, Whirlaway S, 1st sw, 1400, 1402ped.
Don Leon S, 6064.
Donnally, Eddie, involved in four consecutive photo-finish decisions, 5063.
Donn H, 1556.
Don't Hold Back, Hawthorne Juvenile S (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 7399ped, Joe Agrella on, 7364.
Doonesbury, Golden Bear S, 968, 972ped; Gold Rush S, 1244ped; Brereton C. Jones acquires interest in, 2033.
Dorignac, Joseph P. Jr., honored by La TBA, 1667.
Double Deuce Farm, acquires Half High, 170.
Double Jay, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843; second-leading maternal grandsire, thru Oct. 7, 6378p.
Double Sonic, Foolish Pleasure S (1st div), 1st sw, 6059ped.
Double the Money, Ark-La-Tex H, 5506, 5509ped.
Double Zeus, Coaltown S, 1st sw, 1st sw for trnr, 812ped, W. H. Rudy on, 790; Hannibal H, 4092ped; to stand at Edmarve Farm in 1981, 5829; Boojum H, 6056ped.
Dover S, 4869.
Down First, honored by Md Horse Brdrs Assn, 623; American Grand National Stp, 5554.
Downs, Dan, on Pick Six at Hol, 3451; released from job, 4780.
Doylestown H, 5849.
Doyle, Tommy, trains seventh Del Mar Debutante S wnr, 5119.
Dragon Command, San Simeon H, 1st N Am sw, 1892.
Dragoon S, 6884.
Drake, E. Gay, 3123p.
Drake, John A., partner in development of Rkm, 2859p.
Drea, Frank, recommends return of higher percentage of govt takeout to Ont Rac Comm, 1286.
Dreyfus, Jack Jr., puts farm up for sale, 3007.
Dr. Fager, as painted by Bob Judy, 743p; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843,
Driving Home, Queen's Plate, E. L. Bowen on, 3448, 3449p, 3450ped; Col. R. S. McLaughlin S, 5669ped.
Droll Role, purchased by Italian syndicate, to go to Italy for 1980 breeding season, 170.
Drought, effect on Texas Tbd industry, 3810.
Drozdowski, Michael, photo of Cousin Buzzin B. losing shoe, 3335.
Dr. Riddick, Churchill Downs H, 2550ped; Louisville H, 2660ped.
Drudge, Dr. J. H., on drug resistance in parasites, 1178.
Drum's Captain, W. L. McKnight H (2nd div), 1st sw, 502ped, Art Grace on, 353.
Drypolcher, Peter M., responds to corruption charges at Santa Fe Downs, 7446.
Drysdale, Neil, 1957p; as trnr of Bold 'n Determined, with Corbin Robertson, 3438p.
Duchess S, 3768.
Duck Foot, Vizcaya H (2nd div), 1st sw, 6284ped; Coral Gables H, 7870ped, Art Grace on, 7756.
Due Process Stable, acquires Hurry Up Blue, Hot Words, 6768.
Due Respect II, granddam of Genuine Risk, 3195p, 3196.
Duffield, O. F., owns and breeds 1st sw, 2544.
Dumas, Jacques, trnr of Ben Fab, 5124.
Duncan, Floyd, receives Paul Revere award, 1667.
Duncan, Dr. Thomas E., named distinguished life member, AAEP, 7444.
Dunette, Prix du Prince d'Orange, 5402; aimed for Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, on owner, 5586, 5587p.
Dunford Stud, to be sold, 4621p.
Dunigan, Pat, dies, 1390.
Dunlap, Tavner Jr., breeds 1st sw, 7897.
Duns Scotus, injured in Queen's Plate, 3450; acquired by Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. for stud at Clove Creek Farm, 4394.
du Pont, William III, acquires interest in *The Thoroughbred Record*, 2058; acquires Sassafras, Tromos for stud in 1981, 3490; consigns yrlgs to Deauville select sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5208.
Dupuy, John Sr., declared ineligible, 1592.
Durazna S, 7886; of 1979 (2 divs), 78, 82.
Durham Cup H, 5189.
Durnell, C. E. (Boots), absentee trnr of Ky Derby wnr, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2507.
Dust Commander, 2209p.
Dwyer S, 3720; W. H. Rudy on, 3630.
Dyna Driller, British Columbia H, 4095ped.
Dynamic Move, Rochester Cup S, 4686ped.
Dypwick, Joe, receives payoff after foiled pari-mutuel scam, 3277.

E

Eagle Toast, Golden Gate H, 2335ped, Robert Hebert on, 2337.
Eagle Valley, injured, 4306.
Earl, Percy, portrait of Rock Sand, 3577.
Earlstone, Isaac Murphy Memorial S, 3321.
Earners, leading, (jockeys, trnrs, ownrs, brdrs, sires) figures adjusted according to Consumer Price Index, D. L. Heckerman on, 4966, 4968, 4969; thru Jan. 13, 276; Feb. 3, 706; Feb. 10, 928; March 8, 1424; April 6, 1951; April 19, 2131; July 13, 3940; Aug. 2, 4429; Aug. 9, 4515; Aug. 16, 4701; Aug. 25, 4889; Sept. 21, 5527; Oct. 19, 6298; Nov. 9, 6839; Nov. 16, 7113; Nov. 23, 7247; Nov. 30, 7350; Dec. 21, 7856; record holders since 1845, 3094.
Earth Spirit, dies, 6770.
Easton, William, as auctioneer, D. L. Heckerman on, 3856p, 3858.
Eastman Star, receives Paul Revere award, 1668.
Eatman, Dr. Rex, elected pres, No Carolina Brdrs Assn, 2422.
Eaton, Lee, on cutting farm costs, 2096p, 2099; elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630; robbed, 5092.
Eatontown H (2 divs), 5035, 5037.
Eclipse, tail-male lines of 1979 graded stakes winners, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1626; eight walkovers in his career, D. L. Heckerman on, 5435.
Eclipse Awards (1979), for writing, 623; presented at TRA convention, 730; 1980 3yo filly div difficult to decide, E. L. Bowen on, 7155; for 1980, 7673, 7780; winners dispersed to various locales, 7812.
Eclipse S, 2771.
Economic Analysis of Thoroughbred Industry, 3322, 3632.
Economy, effect on Tbd market, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1949.
Eddie Read H, 4864.
Edgemere H, 3004.
Edmondson, Dr. Alan, named distinguished life member, AAEP, 7444.
Ed's Desire, Hessian H, 1st sw, 2119 ped.
Edwards, L. K., Jr., to sell land for Tbd farms, residential complex, 4724.
Edwards, Nancy, sculpture of CD, 2198.
Effervescing, at J. T. Lundy Farm, 2404p.
Egret H, 5362.
Eight Thirty, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Eisenhower, Dwight D., with Sen. Everett Dirksen, 3855p.
Ela-Mana-Mou, King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 4128; early favorite for Arc, 5402.
El Camino Real S, 6712.
El Dorado H, 3364.
El Encino S, 654; Robert Hebert on, 581.
Elephant Walk, syndicated, moved to Hasty Hills Farm for 1980, 1522.
Elevated, Little Silver H, 1st sw, 5055ped.
Eliason, Larry, apptd South Dakota Rac Comm, 5406.
Elliott, Dan appt asst mgr, North Ridge Farm, 7604.
Elliott, Jack, on influence of American-breds in Aust, 192.
Ellis, "Cowboy" Bob, reinstated by Ky State Rac Comm, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6135.
Ellis, Edward Jr., fighting state takeover of GS, 13, 274; loses foreclosure suit, ordered to return GS property, 3978; files petition to reorganize GS, 4456; hopes to build OTB facility to finance rebuilding of GS, 5234.
Elsworth, Col., on Rigan McKinney family, 1872 barbecue at McGrathiana, 887; believes rules of racing were violated in Preakness, on Joseph Fouche, 2833; on cumulative records of 125 leading Amer sires, 3842; review of 1980 racing season, predictions for 1981, on the importance of hope, 7671.
Empery, sires 1st sw, 7243.
Enchanted Lady, Special Goddess S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr/brdr, 2544ped.
Encinitas H, 5492.

Endine H, 4674D.
Engelhard Award, 2158.
Engelhard, Charles W., as prominent buyer at yrlg sales, 3860; 4347p.
ENGLAND: Review of 1979 season, R. J. Ratcliff on, 50; Coronation Cup (of 1979), 60; Ascot Gold Cup (of 1979), 66; King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Stakes (of 1979), R. J. Ratcliff on, 64, of 1980, 4128; National Assn of Grooms formed, Kent Hollingsworth on, 729; Prince Charles, makes debut as jockey, 1456; William Hill Golden Spur Award to Steve Cauthen, 1668; tax break to foreign owners, 2056; international jockey competition planned, 2424; Two Thousand Guineas S, 2558 of 1979, 54; One Thousand Guineas S, 2560, of 1979, 52; Epsom Oaks, R. J. Ratcliff on, 3119, of 1979, 56; Epsom Derby, land subject to public use, 2749, R. J. Ratcliff on, 3118, of 1979, 56; Value Added Tax for foreign owners explained, CEM under control, 3277; Benson and Hedges Gold Cup of 1979, 64, of 1980, 4724; Yorkshire Oaks, Acorn Oaks, Lonsdale H, 4724; Cauthen, Steve, telephone scheduling of mounts, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5068; Finney, Albert, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5068; Goodwood, rac at, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5069; Hindley, Jeremy, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5067; Newmarket, racing and trng at, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5066p, 5067, 5068; notes on racing, Kent Hollingsworth, 5066; Piggott, Lester, as driver, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5069; Tree, Jeremy, trns seven wnrs in one week at Goodwood, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5069; trnrs fees, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5204; St. Leger S, 5374, of 1979, 60; Dewhurst Stakes, Grand Criterium S, 6098; Am jockeys defeat British at Sandown, 6330; Hennessy Gold Cup H, Mackeson Gold Cup, 7707; Newmarket sales, Robert Henwood on, 7820; Tattersalls' paddocks, 7821p, 7822p.
Ensign Earnem, B. C. Derby, 1st sw, 5358, 5359ped.
Entenmann, Robert W., and son purchase Lyphard share, 6811; major buyer at fall mixed sale, 7090p.
Enterotoxemia, linked to poor nutrition, 1000.
Entertainment and Sports Programming Network, expresses interest in broadcasting rac via cable, 4588.
Enunciate dies, 4458.
Envoy dies, 5829.
Epstein, Morton A., purchases farm, acquires Coup de Chance for stud in 1980, 1766.
Equine Health and Regulatory Committee, established by AHC, 6570.
Equine Piroplasmosis, USDA vets support continued testing of imports for, 3272.
Equine research, Milton C. Toby on, 7815.
Equine Therapeutic Center, wins Bldg Achievement Award, 3245.
Equipoise, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845, 3847p; 4433p.
Equipoise Mile H, 3137.
Equus, to sponsor equine symposium, 2422.
Eric of Norfolk, Hall of Fame S, 4196ped.
Ermine Tales, reviewed by Ed Bowen, 7636.
Errico, Con, indicted for race fixing, W. H. Rudy on, 1719; convicted, 2700; sentenced, 3375; Second Circuit Court of Appeals reserves decision on appeal, 5710; appeal rejected, 7444.
Espadrille, Busanda S, 1st sw, 640ped, 648, W. H. Rudy on, 435.
Espinoza, Julio, escapes injury CD, 6572; penalty upheld, 7298, 7299p.
Esquire S, 5847.
Essex H, 1542.
Estevez, Rafael M., appt market analyst for Hia, 916.
E'Tatiga, California Miss Sire S (1st div), Robert Henwood on, 2668.
Ethel Walker, dies, 1766.
Ethnarch, Display H, 242ped, W. H. Rudy on, 113.
Eubanks, Mrs. Annette, owns 1st sw, 3131.
Euclid H, 5663.
Europe, top-priced auction yearlings (1979), auction yearlings by Amer stallions, 300; best horses of decade, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1027; seven Amer-bred horses on year-end handicaps, all-time leading earners, 1618; notes on racing, Kent Hollingsworth, 5066, 5204.
European classics, American-bred wnrs of 1980, 3194.
Evangeline Downs, oil may be present at, 918.
Evans, Gomer, ban upheld, 1520.
Evans, William S., comments on Kee winter mixed sale, 442; retires, 7274.
Evening Out S, 5040.
Everett, Glendon, elected pres, Natl Hay Assn, 5554.
Everett, Marjorie E., named chief operation officer at Hol, 4726.
Everglades S, 1202; Art Grace on, 1168p, 1169.
Ewalt, Vernon, implicated in race-fixing, 554, 704; convicted, 1920.
Ewart, Ellsworth, indicted for race-fixing at Crc, 4722.
Ewing, Mort P., named dir, Natl Hay Assn, 5554.
Ewing, Tom Jr., owns 1st sw, 1104.
Exceedingly, acquired by Southlake Stable for 1980, 346; moved to Oak Springs Farm for 1980, 514.
Exceller, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1030.
Excelsior H, 2124.
Excitable Lady, Debutante S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 1st sw for sire, 2632, 2634ped.
Exclusive Dancer—Honest Pleasure foal of 1980, 2843p.
Exclusive Image, Jubilee S, 1st sw, 6713ped.
Exclusive Native, leading sire of rnrs of *The Blood-Horse* and Experimental Free H, 307p, 526p; as sire of Genuine Risk, 2530p; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843; 4562p.
Exclusive Native—La Jalouse c, sets record at Sar, 4481p.
Exclusive Native—Twixt yrlg, dies, 5380.
Execution's Reason, champion Ohio-bred 2yo and co-Horse of the Yr (1979), 623.
Executive Board H, 5032.
Executive Order, injured, 4767.
Exhibition Park, stks schedule set, 1966.
Exotic wagering, see Gimmick betting.
Expediency, tops Bluegrass fall sale, 6814p.
Experimental Free Handicap, 334; sires reprsented on, 307p; brdrs represented on, 302; Real Emperor added, 400.
Exploded, Del Mar Derby, 1st sw, 4885ped, Robert Henwood on, 4781.
Explodent, purchased, will stand at Gainesway in 1980, 68, 776.
Exportation, restrictions from US to Aust relaxed, 7784.
Exterminator, 2269p.

F

Fair, Don, dies, 98.
Fair Grounds, 1980 figures mixed, 2100; stks schedule set, 4726; to construct turf course, 4926, 7134; leg to increase purses passed, 5088; increased minimum wager, 7274.
Fair Grounds Classic S, 1248.
Fair Grounds Oaks, 1780; Eve Hutcherson on, 1718.
Fairmount Park, appts Norris Gwin, 1667.
Fairness—Nijinsky II foal of 1980, 1722p.
Fair Play, sire rec summ thru 1979, 3845.
Fair Play S (two divs), 4536, 4537.
Fairway Phantom, Arch Ward S, 1st sw, 4870, 4871ped; Breeders Futurity, 5857, 5858p, ped.
Falk, Bob, appt Domino Stud farm mgr, 3244.
Fall Aspen, top price, Fasig-Tipton horses of racing age sale, 4662p.
Fall Highweight H, 5369; W. H. Rudy on, 5269.
Falls City H, 7378.
Falsetta, top price, CTBA select yrlg sale, 4896, 4897p.
F. Ambrose Clark Award, Charles C. Fenwick receives, 4306.
Famous Partner, Astoria S, 1st sw, 4099ped.
Fancy Naskra, Sorority S, 1st sw, 4224ped, Don Zamarelli on, 4258.
Faneuil Hall H, 2894.
Fanning, Philip F. N., elected bd of dir, Pa Horse Brdrs Assn, 3007.
Fantasy S, 2021; E. L. Bowen on, 1956.
Fappiano, Morven S, ntr, 1st sw, 84, 86ped; Discovery H, 6704, 6705ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6624.
Farish, William S. III, on rac and economics, 3325p, 3632; acquires interest in Overskate, 6574; acquires interest in Street Dancer, 6810p.
Farm Community, project planned by Ocala Jockey Club, 346.
Farmland preservation, NJ developing program for, 866.
Farnham, Harry J., reapptd, Neb State Rac Comm, 1668.
Farouche—Graustark f, second-highest price at Sar, 4553p.
Far Out East, Jamaica H, 6244, 6246ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6146.
Farrington, Merry, on effect of eruption of Mt. St. Helens on Washington horse industry, 2841.
Fashion, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1184p, 1185ped, 1186p; elected to National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame, 3976, 4155.
Fashion S, 3522.
Fasig-Tipton Company, to implement Stallion Share Exchange, 3400; appts Jacques Wimpfheimer to bd of dir, 3490; management of thru 20th century, 3861; NY-bred yrlg sale, 4483, 4702; horses of rac age sale at Sar, 4662, at Bel, 2414, 3462, 6194, 7352.
Fasig-Tipton Kentucky, sum yrlg sale, notes, 4016, results, 4040; preferred fall yrlg sale, sires, 4782, results, 5127; fall mixed sale, Dan Mearns on, 6811, results, 6840; Oct yrlg sale, 6172.
Fasig-Tipton Louisiana, fall mixed sale, 6673.
Fast, Tanforan H, 1st sw, 6050, 6052ped.
Faulconer, J. B., re-appt exec vp, TRA, 702; named to exec comm, AHC, 3947; re-elected, bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Faulkner, Mrs. Thomas, elected vp, No Carolina Brdrs Assn, 2422.
Faulkner, T. C. Memo 1980-90, race track winnings tax case, 3205.
Faultless Tudor, honored by Ill Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Foundation, 2100.
Fauri, F. F., reports on 1980 Mich rac dates, 276; retires Mich State Rac Comm, 6098.
Favorecidian, sires 1st sw, 3754.
Fayette H, 6045.
Fazio, James, injured, 1198.
Federal intervention, in rac, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4479, 4615; AHC and TOBA stance, 4486; Philip B. Hofmann on, 4487.
Feldman, Mrs. Marian S., owns 1st sw, 6534.
Fell, Tim, involved in drug problem at Pim, 1920; suspended, 2056.
Fencing, cost of related to price of sale yrlgs, Kent Hollingsworth on, 37; at Gallagher's Stud, 3208.

Fenstermaker, Leland R., returns as trnr for Fred W. Hooper, 2777.
Fentanyl, Mass State Rac Comm refuses trnr license to Gene Hargrove because of use, 916; NASRC's position on, 2297.
Fenwick, Charles C. Sr., elected treas, NSHA, 918.
Fenwick, Charles Jr., rides Grand National Steeplechase wnr, 1846p, 1847; wins timber race, prepares for Maryland Hunt Cup, 2058; receives F. Ambrose Clark Award, 4306; on Ben Nevis, 5380.
Ferber, A. H. Jr., re-elected treas, AHC bd of trustees, 3947.
Fernandez, Floreano, as trnr of Tunerup, 6140p.
Ferrara, Salvatore J., appt steward, NYSRWB, 3245.
Ferris, Ann, first woman jockey to win Irish Sweeps Hurdle, 474.
Ferrous, dies, 3790.
Fertility, Col. F. Sager on tests for, 1024.
Feu d'Artifice, acquired by Peggy Augustus and Mrs. John Knight, 6098.
Fiddleatune, Durazna S, 1st sw, 7886ped.
Fiestero, San Marino H, Robert Hebert on, 1485.
Filiberto, completes 1st yr at stud, 5125.
Fillies, in Ky Derby, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2395; in Triple Crown races, 2622; top 3yo of 1980, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3171.
Filippi, Peter A., heads group backing rac in Rhode Island, 7632.
Fine Aroma, Bornastar S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 6885ped.
Fine Prospect, Nellie Morse H, 1780, 1781ped.
Fingerhut, Michael, suspended, 1592.
Finger Lakes, awarded 1980 rac dates, 188; spring, 1980 figures down, 2536; four indicted on race-fixing charges, 2666.
Finkelstein, Jerome, owns 1st sw, 4538.
Finley, Tom, apptd chrmn, NASRC med comm, 272; replaced as mbr, Ariz Rac Comm, 1636.
Finney, Albert, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5068.
Finney, Humphrey, as auctioneer, D. L. Heckerman on, 3857p, 3858; Stanley D. Petter Jr. on, 4340.
Fires, prevention of in barns, M. C. Toby on, 6368.
Firenze H, 7592; W. H. Rudy on, 7486.
Firestone, Bert, 2399p; 2521p; with Mrs. Firestone, to file appeal of Pim stewards decision, 2727p; with Mrs. Firestone receives Eclipse Award as outstanding ownrs, 7695p.
Firestone, Mrs. Diana, as ownr of Genuine Risk, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2520p; to appeal Preakness outcome, 2727p; won't contest decision of Md Rac Comm, 3277; with Mr. Firestone receives Eclipse Award as outstanding ownrs, 7695p.
Firestone, Kimball C., acquires Sifounas for stud at Glenstone Farm in 1981, 3943; as ownr of Glenstone Farm, 5580, 5583p; syndicates Moleolus for stud duty in 1981 at Glenstone Farm, 6770.
Firman, Pamela, with George M. Humphrey, 2517p.
First Act S, 3353.
First Albert, Cinema H, 2998, 2999ped, Robert Henwood on, 2950p; Swaps S, 4090ped, Robert Henwood on, 4082p.
First Flight H, 7109.
First Lady H, 7378.
First Landing, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Fisher, H. C. (Bud), as ownr of Nellie Morse, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2607.
Fisher, Herby, inducted into Classic Club, 1196.
Fisher, John R., at Hia sale of Flabred 2yos, 622.
Fisher, R. J., dies, 3249.
Fishman, Dr. Donald E., Black Type Series on, 2874.
Fitzgerald, Gerald, re-elected treas, Ill Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Foundation, 924.
Fitzsimmons, Sunny Jim, 2271p.
Flack Flack, Santa Monica H, 496ped, Robert Hebert on, 350.
Flamingo S, 1530; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1475; Art Grace on, 1477.
Flaming Page, inducted into Can Horse Rac Hall of Fame, 914.
Fleet Nasrullah, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Fleet Tempo, Bay Meadows Derby, 7390, 7392ped.
Fleming, Eugene, elected secy, Arizona Horsemen's Foundation, 5406.
Fleur de Lis H, 3340.
Fleur—Northern Dancer foal of 1980, 2619p.
Flightish, Selene S, 3226ped.
Flintlock H, 6065.
Flirtation S, 2106.
Flitalong, Pan American H, 2119, 2120ped, Art Grace on, 2136p.
Florence, Al, acquires Saber Thrust, Star Envoy, and Dawning Grey for stud at Big Bend Farm in 1981, 5333.
Florida, breeding industry burgeoning, Kent Hollingsworth on, 295; hearings scheduled on branch betting bill, 437; Governor's Tbd Advisory Comm formed, mbrs named, 554; state brdrs org joins TOBA, 2358; two horsemen's groups merge, dates dispute settled, 2580; bill to allow minors admittance to tracks defeated, 2749; bill reduces state takeout, resolves dates structure, 3036; winter dates, 3244; leg prohibits rac on med, horsemen challenge, granted stay, pari-mutuel group appeal, staying the stay, 5575; med law contested, 5708; ruling on, 6330.
Florida Breeders' Sales Company, sale of 2yos in trng, notes on, 437; sale of Fla-bred 2yos in trng, 583, 622; sale of 2yos in trng, 1500; sale of horses of rac age, 1518; sale of 2yos, 1857; fall mixed sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 5739, summary, 5864.
Florida Derby, 1882; Art Grace on, 1843.
Florida Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering, recommends abolition of phenylbutazone, 272.
Florida Downs (see also: Tampa Bay Downs), George Steinbrenner buys 50 per cent interest, Kent Hollingsworth on, 295; figures for 1980, 2100; appt Edward McKinsey vp and gen mgr, 3274.
Florida Horse Council, unanimous in support of proposal to increase takeout, 1456.
Florida Horsemen's Benevolent Association, elects officers, 106; proposes merger with Fla div, HBPA, 2580; challenges law prohibiting rac on med, 5575.
Florida Stallion Stakes, 1983 running draws 123 stallion nominations, 1742.
Florida Thoroughbred Breeders Association, plans Fla Stallion S, 554; honors Fla-breds, 912; announces new Hall of Fame inductees, 2536; elects new officers, 5936.
Florida Turf Cup H (two divs), 6886, 6888.
Flos Florum, Ashland S (1st div), 1st sw, 2328, 2329ped; dies, 5092.
Flower Bowl H, 5168; W. H. Rudy on, 4961.
Floyd, William, ownr of Fairway Phantom, 5858p.
Flying Dove, 2273p.
Flying Missel, influence on Aust breeding industry, Jack Elliott on, 192.
Flying Paster, injured, 2918p.
Fly Jack, dies, 1198, 1692.
Flynn, Dr. Daniel V., elected exec bd, member-at-large, AAEP, 7444.
Flynn, Sen. John, introduces bill to increase OTB takeout on Triple Crown races, 1742.
Flynn, Michael D., appt mgr Blue Sky Farm, 6186.
Foals, geographic distribution of, 5115.
Folklore S, 4683.
Foncier, Speed to Spare Championship S, 5171, 5172ped.
Fondre, Monrovia H, 1394, 1396ped; Golden Poppy H, 2022ped.
Foolish Move, John R. Macomber H, 1st sw, 3212ped.
Foolish Pleasure, as painted by Bob Judy, 744p; sires 1st sw, 4869, 7121p.
Foolish Pleasure S (two divs), 6059, 6060.
Fool's Prayer, Queens County H, 1st sw, 7374ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7296.
Forbes, Dr. M. Elizabeth, appt bd of trustees, Ont JC, 2780.
Ford, Barton H., dies, 3249.
Ford, ex President Gerald, at Ky Derby, 2532p.
Forego, as painted by Richard Stone Reeves, 2846p.
Forego H, 5025.
Foreign Control, Durham Cup H, 5189ped; Hazel Park Handicap, 5359, 5360ped.
Foreign Country, dies, 1692.
Foreign investors, must register Ky farm land, 702.
Foretake, Longfellow H, 1st sw, 4877ped; Knickbocker H (1st div), 6892, 6893ped.
Forever Faithful, Piedmont S, 1st sw, 2456ped.
Forever Sparkle, half-brother to Majestic Light, makes rac debut, 1430.
Forkali, tops CTBA sale of 2yos in trng, 1743p.
Forli, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Fornell, John, development of feed supplement, M. C. Toby on, 5950.
Fort Lauderdale H, 2459.
Fort Marcy H, 2770; W. H. Rudy on, 2782.
Fort McHenry H, 3864.
Forty Pleasures, Gardenia S, 1st sw, 3706ped.
Fouche, Joseph, delineates crime and mistake, 2833.
Foundation sires, tail-male lines of 1979 graded stakes winners, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1626.
Fountain of Youth S, 1778.
4-H Stakes, 3239.
Four Winds H, 2758.
Fout, Doug, as jockey of Sailor's Clue, 6950p.
Fox Covert Farm, to be featured in Va stable tour, 2422.
Foxtale Farm, "Housing the Horse" series, 1960, 1961p, 1962p, 1964p, 1965p.
Foyt's Ack, Lieutenant Governor's S, 1st sw, 3351ped.
Foy, William, dies, 5556.
Fractures, of coffin bone as related to banking of track, 729.
France: French Handicap Libre of 1979, 5 of 7 top positions held by N Am-breds, 13; Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 2362, 2561; Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 2561; Deauville rac and sales, the Sar of France, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5204, 5205p, 5207p, 5209p; notes on rac, started at Eiffel Tower in 1833, as compared to Eng and N Am, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5204; Prix Morny, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5208; Prix Vermeille, 5230; Prix du Prince d'Orange, 5402; Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Three Troikas preps for, 5402, James Brown on, 5736, Kent Hollingsworth reports on, 5735.
Franklin, Ron, returns to Md, 1816.
Frazier, Ernie, apptd stud mgr, Spendthrift Farm, 3976.
Frazier, Ricky, rides 1st sw, 5847.
Freed, Gerald, owns 1st sw, 2664.
Freeman, David, appt rac sec, DeD, 3245.
Fregin, Dr. G. Fredrick, appt to NASRC med comm, 272.

Freidel, Marie, co-owns 1st sw, 3135.
French Colonial, Royal Palm H, 672ped, Art Grace on, 579; Man o' War S, 5844, 5845ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5744; to enter stud in 1981 at Walmac-Warnerton International Farm, 6770.
Fresca, Encinitas H, 5492ped; Tizna H, 5852ped.
Frescatore, Lee, admits ordering race call delays, 3160; censured by NYSRWB, 3400.
Freshman S, 3742.
Fresh Water, acquired by Tim and Vicki Dobbins, will stand at Ole Dobbin Breeding Farm for 1980, 170.
Fresnay-le-Buffard, 1769p.
Fresno District Fairgrounds, Calfax Racing Association to hold meeting at, 1668.
Friar Rock S, 3708.
Fritz, George J., appt gen mgr, Hia, 3274.
Frizette S, 5846; W. H. Rudy on, 5744.
Froscher, Norm, honored by FTBA, 5939.
Frostad, George C., named vp, Ont JC, 2780; named chrmn and chief steward TJC of Canada, 4126.
Fuller, Peter, receives Paul Revere award, 1667.
Full Flame, Thanksgiving Day H, 7570, 7574ped.
Full of Drive, Sportsman's Juvenile H, 1st sw, 2645ped.
Full Tigress, Egret H, 5362ped; sold, 5890.
Furgatch, Harvey, apptd to NASRC med comm, 272; elected comnr CHRB, 706; 7157p.
Fustok, Mahmoud, buys Our Paige, 276; as ownr of In Fijar, 2558p; major buyer at Fasig-Tipton July yrlg sale, 4019p; as ownr of Anifa, 6366p.
Futrell, Woody, apptd to Ark State Rac Comm, 1433.
Futurity S, 5366; W. H. Rudy on, 5269.
Fuzzbuster, acquired by William Betz and Dale Lucas for stud in 1980, 2667.

G

Gabel, Dr. Albert A., apptd to NASRC med comm, 272.
Gabriel, Frank Jr., apptd rac secy, Atl, 1668.
Gabriel, Frank Sr., resigns, 1670.
Gabriel, Terry, suspended, 1592.
Gaines, John R., acquires half-interest in Belle's Gold, 1000; receives no-action letter on stallion syndicate agreement, 2156; acquires Irish River for stud, 2667, 5011; acquires Dickens Hill and Lot o' Gold for stud, 3943; acquires Sharpen Up for stud, 3981; acquires Plum Bold, 4590; to stand Czaravich at Gainesway Farm in 1981, 5092; acquires Lyphard's Wish for stud, 6067; to stand Golden Derby, Temperence Hill, Grand Alliance at Gainesway Farm, acquires interest in Balzac, 6544; to stand Tarboosh at Gainesway in 1981, 7864.
Gainesway Farm, acquires Explodent for 1980 breeding season, 68; acquires Czaravich for stud in 1981, 5092.
Gala Fete H, 6512.
Gala Regatta, winters at Camden, 1423p.
Galaxy Libra, Chula Vista H (2nd div), Robert Henwood on, 4971.
Galaxy Road, W. P. Burch S, 1st sw, 824, 830ped; General George S, 1204, 1206ped.
Galbreath, Daniel, 4769p.
Galbreath, John W., re-appt steward, TJC, 966; appt board chrmn, CD, 3245.
Gallagher's Stud, fencing at, 3208.
Gallant Bob, retired, 624.
Gallant Bob H, 357.
Gallant Fox, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Gallant Fox H, 7736; W. H. Rudy on, 7757.
Gallant Lt., Cradle S, 1st sw, 5059, 5061ped.
Gallant Man, as maternal grandsire of Genuine Risk, 2526p; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Gall, David, champion jockey, 1979, 132; injured, 276; scores 3,000th victory, 2490.
Gallorette H, 2123.
Gallo, William Jr., appt asst rac secy, handicapper, NSHA, 918.
Gallup, Vernon, implicated in race fixing at Poc, 704.
Galusha, Marlena and H. R., campaign 1st sw, 5166B.
Gambling, history of in NY, Dan Mearns on, 5748; NJ State Assembly amends casino ethics law, 5710; in NY, W. H. Rudy on, 7111.
Gamely, elected to National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame, 3976, 4157p.
Gamely H, 2546; Robert Hebert on, 2562.
Gannon, John J., on OTB, 3456.
Gantz, Tracy, on Kee winter mixed sale, 438; on New York State Thoroughbred Breeding and Development Fund, 572; on Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 583; on Darlin Momma's Ruthless S, on Misty Gallore's Berlo H, 1122; Black Type series on Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Knoop, 1258; on use tax on horses, 1615; on fillies in the Classics, 2621; on OP history, 2084; on Billy Jane's Apple Blossom H, on Temperence Hill's Arkansas Derby, 2085; on NYRA stall allotments, 2094; on Kinzea Stone, 2236.
Garden City H, 3937; W. H. Rudy on, 3841.
Gardenia Stable, owns 1st sw, 6884.
Gardenia S (Crc), 3706.
Gardenia S (Med), 6534; Don Zamarelli on, 6374.
Garden State Park, NJ Senate comm to study state takeover, 12; ownr to fight foreclosure, 15; tax credit for private investors proposed in NJ bill, 556; subject of leg bill to allow takeover by NJ Sports and Exposition Auth, 274, 998; Byrne administration decides against state take-over, 1284; NJ div, HBPA, pays stabling costs at, 1694; Air-Tech Industries funds rebuilding, 2158; state leg authorizes rebuilding, 3594; Ellis loses foreclosure suit, property to revert to Bank of New Jersey, 3978; owner files petition to reorganize, Bank of New Jersey wins suit to foreclose, 4456; Edward Ellis hopes to build OTB facility to finance rebuilding of, 5234; appeal of auction order not likely, 6102; motion to be made for postponement of sale, 7134; purchased by Bank of New Jersey, reconstruction discussed, 7636.
Gardiner, Faith B., breeds 1st sw, in partnership, 1644.
Gardiner, George R., acquires Bold Ruckus for stud at Gardiner Farms in 1981, 3943.
Garneray, syndicated, to stand at Farview Farm for 1980, 514.
Garr, Bill, honored at Sport of Kings banquet, 344.
Garren, Murray M., owns 1st sw, 6532.
Garrett, J. E. receives no-action letter on stallion syndication, 2156.
Garrison H, 1222.
Garvey, Thomas J., appt to IRB, 3245.
Gates, Harry, re-elected exec sec, Natl Hay Assn, 5554.
Gates, John W. (Bet-a-million), partner with Lou Smith in development of Rkm, D. L. Heckerman on, 2859p.
Gateway to Glory S, 6056.
Gavidia, William, injured, 1985.
Gazelle H, 5044; W. H. Rudy on, 4962.
Geisha S, 3514.
Gelb, Lawrence, dies, 5860.
General George S, 1204.
Gentle Touch, retired, 1390.
Gentry, Charles, dies, 4893.
Gentry, Tom, buys top-priced yrlg at Kee winter mixed sale, 440; donates mare and foal to telethon, 1985; acquires interest in Street Dancer, 6810p.
Genuine Risk, wins 1980 debut, 1692; could win Ky Derby, 2395; Ky Derby, 2477p, E. L. Bowen on, 2508p, 2509, chart, 2510, race sequence photos, 2512p, 2513p, 2514p, 2515p, 2518p; 2552ped; 2620p, 2622p; family history, Charles Stone on, 2524, 2525ped; Mrs. G. Watts Humphrey Jr. as brdr, E. L. Bowen on, 2516; Mrs. Diana Firestone as ownr, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2520; runs 2nd in Preakness S, ownrs to file appeal of stewards' decision, 2727, 2737p, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2723; 2835p; review of Preakness S begins, 2946, 2947p; belongs on Gucci's fourth floor, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3071; as classic wnr, 3195ped, family, 3196; recovering, 4767; edged by Bold 'n Determined in Maskette, 5264p, 5268p; Ruffian H, 5664, 5665ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5576p, 5577; Kent Hollingsworth on best moment of yr, 5931; injured, misses Beldame S, 5932, 5933p; Eclipse Award as champion 3yo filly, 7682p, 7683ped.
Georgeandthedragon, Philmont S, 1st sw, 660ped, 662; Autumn H, 5646, 5651ped.
George D. Widener Hospital, dedicated, 2702.
George Lewis Memorial H, 3869.
George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, to Chris McCarron, 862.
Georgia Horse Foundation, launches drive to legalize parimutuel wagering, 3398.
Gerard, Dr. Mark, appeals conviction in ringer case, 2490; appeal rejected, 3164.
Geriool, Bruneo, indicted for race-fixing at Crc, 4722.
Germantown H, 490.
Gerry, Mrs. E. H., as ownr of French Colonial and Lazy F Ranch, 579p.
Gettysburg H, 2447.
Get Up Honey, Blue Hen S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr and brdr, 4538ped.
Ghazwan, Lamplighter H (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st N Am sw for sire, 3924ped.
Gibbelino, Kaye, acquires Rhone River for stud, 1256.
Gilardi, Victor, elected pres, JABA, 918.
Giles, Nancy, owns 1st sw, 7729.
Gilman, Dr. Manuel, on measuring horses, 6149.
Gilmore, Mrs. William, honored by TBK, 2158; honored by NYTWA, 2780.
Gilpin, Kenneth, inducted into Va Equine Hall of Fame, 367.
Gimmick betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 571, 2943; to continue in NY and NJ under tighter security, 702; NYSRWB approves Pick Six for Bel, Pick Four for Del via OTB, 4586.
Ginalick, James, re-elected vp, Ill Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Foundation, 924.
Gino, Luigi, reinstated, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6947.
Girls'l Be Girls, Star Shoot S, 2626, 2628ped.
Gladiolus, Interborough H, 484, 486ped, W. H. Rudy on, 352; injured, 2284.
Glass House H, 2128.
Glass, Mrs. Louise, 2244p.
Glencoe, as sire of Peytona, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1315, 1323, 1325p.
Glenorum, Gran Prix de Deauville, being prepped for Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 5125.
Glenstone Farm, 5541p, Peter Chew on, 5580, 5581p, 5585p.
Glorious Song, La Canada S, 973, 974ped, Robert Hebert on, 896; Santa Margarita H, 1234ped, Robert Hebert on, 1171; develops throat abscess, 1592; Top Flight H, 2445ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2466p, 2467; Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 3228,

3230ped, J. P. Pons on, 3206; Dominion Day H, 3710, 3712ped; Eclipse Award as champion older female, 7684p, 7685ped; 1980 Can Horse of the Yr and champion older filly or mare, 7632.
Goldblatt, Mary McFadden, 7304p.
Gold Box—In Reality unnamed 2yo, Aiken Trials, 1590.
Gold Digger—Northern Dancer colt, tops 1st two sessions, Kee sum yrlg sale, 4009p.
Gold Digger S, 6212.
Golden Act, syndicated for stud duty at Spendthrift Farm, 7248.
Golden Addition, retired, to stud 1980 at Oxford Farm, 776.
Golden Bear S, 968.
Golden Derby, Bashford Manor S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3126; Jefferson Cup S, 3526, 3528ped; Tremont S, 4232p, 4234ped; to stand at Gainesway in 1982, 6544.
Golden Eagle Farm, "Housing the Horse" series, 6828p, 6829p, 6831p, 6832p.
Golden Gate Fields, stks schedule, 1124; crippled by Amtote strike, 1479; 1980 handle up, 2873.
Golden Gate H, 2335.
Golden Gate Juvenile S, 2630.
Golden Harvest H (two divs), 6871, 6872.
Golden Poppy H, 2022.
Golden, Richard, purchases acreage in NY and Fla, 1670.
Golden Rod S, 6877.
Golden Shore, honored by CTBA, 4726.
Golden State Breeders Sires S, Robert Henwood on, 2838.
Golden Valley Farms, to stand Wichita Oil in 1981, 7608.
Goldman, Dave, resigns as Hia marketing dir, 3274.
Gold Rush Futurity, 4974.
Gold Rush S, 1244.
Gold Stage, honored by Fla Tbd Brdrs Assn, 912; makes 1980 debut, 1430.
Goldstein, Jane, on TPA review comm, 1742.
Gomez, Avelino, dies, 3378.
Gonzales, Irish St. Leger, 5943ped.
Good Bid, Lexington H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 4212ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4169.
Good Life S, 3756.
Good Neighbor S, 7104.
Goodrich, Clifford C., apptd asst gen mgr, SA, 6572.
Goodwin, Mrs. Joe A., dies, 977.
Goofed—Bold Forbes filly, top-priced filly at N. B. Hunt sale, 4013, 4014p.
Google, honored by Ohio TBOA, 623.
Googoots, Mill Race H, 1st sw 1st sw for brdr, ownr, trnr, 1644ped.
Gordy, Berry, acquires interest in Argument, 6800, 6803p; owns 1st sw, 6870.
Goswell, Janet, art by, 3328.
Gotham S, 2004.
Government, of laws, and men who amend laws, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1019.
Governor's Cup H, 6048.
Governor's H (Suf), 2624.
Governor's H (Lga), 4678.
Go West Young Man, Century H, 2451, 2452ped, Robert Hebert on, 2470; Hollywood Gold Cup, 3360ped, Robert Henwood on, 3318p; Eddie Read H, 4864ped, Robert Henwood on, 4692p; Del Mar Invitational H, 5176, 5177ped, Robert Henwood on, 4970p, 4971; named Horse of the Mtg at Dmr, 5335; injured, 5090.
Go With The Times, Fort Lauderdale H, 2459ped.
Grace, Art, on Tangerine Doll's Vizcaya H, 74; on Lot o' Gold's Christmas Day H, 102; on threatened strike by Hia pari-mutuel workers, 165; on Impetuous Gal's La Prevoyante H (1st div), 164; on Jolie Dutch's La Prevoyante H (2nd div), 165; on Superbity's Tropical Park Derby, Old Crony's William McKnight H (1st div), Drum's Captain's William McKnight H (2nd div), 353; on Belle's Gold's Tallahassee H, 437; on French Colonial's Royal Palm H, 579; on Belle's Gold's Hialeah Sprint Championship H, 792; on Irish Tower's Bahamas S, 888; on Brown St. Belle's Hibiscus S, on Silent Cal's Seminole H, 1119; on Rockhill Native's Everglades S, 1169; on Producer's Columbiana H, on John Henry's Hialeah Turf Cup H, 1170; on Private Account's Widener H, 1326; on Steve DiMauro, 1624; on Morning Frolic's Appleton H (2nd div), Canadian Turf H, 1625; on Spring in Deepsea's Black Helen H, Plugged Nickle's Hutcheson S, 1478; on Superbity's Flamingo S, 1477; on Hia figures, on Smart Angle's Poinsettia S, 1478; on Private Account's Gulfstream H, 1770; on Plugged Nickle's Florida Derby, 1842; on Just A Game's Orchid H, 2030; on Flitalong's Pan American H, on Angel Penna Jr., 2136; on La Voyageuse's Miss Tropical H, 6164; on Bear Cat's James H. Bright S, 7165; on John's Monster's Thanksgiving Day H (Crc), 7369; on Akureyri's What a Pleasure S, 7858; on Catch That Pass' City of Miami H, 7487; on Duck Foot's Coral Gables H, 7756.
Graded stakes, compared to European Group Races, Kent Hollingsworth on, 157.
Graduation H, 7099.
Graf, Ken, receives Paul Revere award, 1667.
Graham, Robert, Fla gov sympathetic to Fla Tbd problems, 554; signs bill reducing Fla state takeout, 3036p.
Grand Alliance, to stand at Gainesway in 1982, 6544.
Grand Central, co-wnr Ohio TBOA Stallion of the Year award, 623.
Grand Encore, acquired by Joe McMahon for stud in 1980, 1985.
Grand National Steeplechase, weights posted, 1148; 1846.
Granja Suerte, Portage S, 4687, 4688ped.
Gran Premio International Carlos Pellegrini, 7632.
Grantland Rice Memorial Scholarship, to Zachary Vincent Wenger, 3096.
Gran Zar, syndicated for stud duty at Stonereath Farm in 1981, 7248.
Grasslands H, 5166B.
Graustark, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Graustark—Farouche f, 2nd highest price at Sar, 4553p.
Gravesend H, of 1979, 86; of 1980, 7884, W. H. Rudy on, 7818.
Grayson Foundation, receives contribution from Kee, 368; research grants given for reproduction, lameness, infectious disease; officers, 4630.
Grayson, Gordon, re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Grayson, William C., dies, 2336.
Great American S, 3700.
Greathouse, David, brdr of Olympic Judge, 5894.
Great Lady M., Las Cienegas H, 1st sw for jockey, 1881ped; A Gleam H, 3129, 3130ped; Rancho Bernardo H, 5185ped; Autumn Days H, 6248ped, Robert Henwood on, 6139.
Great Mystery, to stud in 1980 at Kimstead Farm, 776.
Great Neck, Seneca H, 1st sw, 5022, 5024ped; Canadian International Championship S, 6216, 6220ped, E. L. Bowen on, 5940p, 5941p.
Great Sun, dies, 3252.
Great Trainrobbery, dies, 3790.
Grecian Victory, Liberation H, 1st sw, 2312, 2314ped; Harvest Moon H, 6535ped.
Greely, William C., appt dir, TCA, 1814.
Green Brothers, acquire Quiet Fling for stud in 1981, 7722.
Green, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis, acquire As de Copas for stud in 1981, 7248.
Green, Mrs. Dolly, prominent buyer at Kee sum sale, 4008, 4009p.
Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Henry, own 1st sw, 6732.
Greene, Lorne, as supporter of fed med bill, 3940; named chrmn of the Coalition for Drug-free Horse Racing, 4302.
Green Mountain, history of, D. L. Heckerman on, 2862.
Greentree Stable, sells Fuzzbuster, 2667; TBK honors, 2158; ownership changes, 3086.
Greenwood, attendance and handle up in 1979, 252; sets stks schedule, 1432; reports success with night racing, 7274.
Greer, Elizabeth, 2244p.
Greer, John L., dies, 1124.
Gregorian, syndicated, to stud Windfields Farm Maryland, 5588.
Gregory, Ted, charged in murder case, 4926.
Grenzen—Alleged 1980 f, 2028p.
Grey Flight H, 5662.
Grey Lag H, 1238; W. H. Rudy on, 1180.
Grey S, 5667.
Griffin, Thomas A., indicted in race-fixing at Crc, 4722.
Grimes, Lester, dies, 3492.
Grissom, T. Alie, sells Spotted Line, 68; court approves blood tests in case vs. TJC and Spendthrift Farm, 4262.
Grooms Benevolent Guild, Kent Hollingsworth on, 729.
Group Races, compared to N Am graded stakes, Kent Hollingsworth on, 157.
Grove, Phil, injured, 1198.
Grundy, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1030.
Guest, Winston F. C., 2269p.
Guggenheim, Col. Robert, at Hia, 609.
Gulfstream Park, gives horse away in sweepstakes, 2362; new riding record set, 2422; names Tommy Trotter rac sec, 4372.
Gulfstream Park H, 1783; Art Grace on, 1770.
Gunderson, Robert S., re-appt pres, TRA, 702, 731p; elected vp, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Gun Steward, Hallandale H (1st div), 1st sw, 6526ped.
Gustoso, Folklore S, 4683, 4684ped.
Guthrie, Dion, negotiator for International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, 1284.
Gwin, Norris, apptd rac sec, FP, 1667; implicated in Det race fixing case, 1812.
Gyro, dies, 977.

H

Haak Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Joachim for stud in 1980, 68.
Hacker, Stephen J., acquires Diamonds Are Trump for stud in 1981, 3981; at Ocala fall sale, 5938p.
Hageman, Paul and Inez, buy Native Born, 4901, 7494p.
Haggin, Louis Lee II, dispersal of horses at Kee winter mixed sale, 438, 441p, comments on sale, 440; dies, 2336.
Haggin, Louis Lee III, elected trustee, Kee Assn, 2667.
Hagler, Jim, owns 1st sw, 7399.
Hail the Pirates, sires 1st sw, 6718.
Hail to Reason, 3086p; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Halabi, Michael, implicated in race fixing at Poc in 1974, 704.
Half High, syndicated, will stand at Double Deuce Farm for 1980, 170.
Half Moon H, 218; Don Zamarelli on 110.
Hallandale H (2 divs), 6526, 6528.
Hall, Dean, honored at Sport of Kings banquet, 344.
Hall of Fame, 1980 inductees announced, 3976.
Hall of Fame S, 4196.
Hallowed Envoy, Round Table H, 5668 ped.
Hamilton, John, disputes testimony of Tony Ciulla in DRC race-fixing trial, 2160.

Hammond, W. Chealis, acquires Pink Tights, 6206.
Hancock, A. B. Jr. (Bull), Col. Floyd Sager recalls, 1623p.
Hancock, Mrs. A. B. Jr., acquires interest in Tap Shoes, 6926.
Hancock, A. B. Sr., Col. Floyd Sager recalls, 1623p.
Hancock, Arthur B. III, sells interest in Claiborne Farm, 3162; 4769p.
Hancock, Dell, elected vp, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Hancock, Seth, elected TBK bd of dir, 6098.
Handicap races, difficulty in betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4959.
Handsomeness, San Carlos H, 1st sw, 476ped, Robert Herbert on, 348.
Hanes, John W., Stanley D. Petter Jr. on, 4341.
Hanford, Carl, appt steward, Aks, 2422.
Hanger, W. Arnold, at Hia, 616p.
Hannah Dustin H, 6293.
Hannibal H, 4092.
Happy New Year, moved to Bruce Coker's Sutherland Farm, 4901.
Harbor View Farm, leading ownr (1979), 132; receives Eclipse Award, 730.
Hardesty, Wells P., brds 1st sw, 650.
Hardin, Mark, consigns top-priced f at Sar, 4483p.
Hard Scuffle Steeplechase, 2842.
Hardy, Norman E., apptd chrmn, Ont Rac Comm, 5712.
Harem Lady, as painted by Louis Lupas, 3854p.
Hargrove, Gene, denied trnrs license, 916.
Harley Seamans Research Fund, for equine research at N. Y. State College of Vet Med at Cornell Univ, 4394.
Harmonay, Richard M., sells Intercontinent, 3462.
Harper, Joseph W., elected pres, Federation of California Rac Assns, 7136.
Harris, Charles E. II, addresses VTA on economic problems facing horse industry, 2806; on OTB, 3453.
Hartack, Bill, retires, 2360.
Harthill, Dr. Alex, denies recommending retirement of Spectacular Bid, 5934.
Hartigan, John H., elected vp, dir, FTBA, 5939.
Harvest Hero, Lamplighter H (1st div), 1st sw for sire, 3923ped.
Harvest Moon H, 6535.
Harvest S, 5510.
Harvey, Dr. Stewart K., elected vp, AAEP, 7444.
Harwood, Guy, buyer at Fasig-Tipton Ky July yrlg sale, 4019p.
Haseltine, Herbert, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2395.
Hastings, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Hastings, Col. Robin, 4482.
Hasty Hills Farm, acquires Elephant Walk for stud in 1980, 1522.
Hasty Rick, Autumn H (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 6718, 6719ped.
Hatley, Mel E., sells Kankam, 1430.
Haveago, to stand in 1981 at Cedar Tree Farm, 6770.
Haverty, dies, 368.
Hawaii, 3125p.
Hawaiian Sound, topweight on Eng H (1979), 1619p.
Hawley, Sandy, wins 4000th race, 5232.
Hawthorne, rac surface inspected, 6102; Thanksgiving Day program canceled by snowstorm, 7274.
Hawthorne Derby, 5842B; Joe Agrella on, 5579.
Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 7228; Joe Agrella on, 7160.
Hawthorne H, 2896B.
Hawthorne Juvenile S (two divs), 7399; Joe Agrella on, 7364.
Hay, production, effect of Mt. St. Helens eruptions upon, 3272; poor crop expected, 4767; cost of raising vs buying in N Y, 4840; prices increase, 5554.
Hayes, Casey, dies, 3690p.
Hayes, T. W., elected pres, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 7446.
Hazel Park, Tony Ciulla's testimony contradicted in race-fixing trial, 2358; race-fixing trial goes to jury, 2488; verdict handed down, Don Ball on, 2615.
Hazel Park H, 5359.
Headley, Mrs. Hal Price, at Hia, 613p.
Head Play, 2267p.
Heard, Richard, apptd to NASRC med comm, 272.
Hearn, Carlton (Sparky), pleads guilty in Poc race-fixing trial, 134.
Heather's Turn, Kamar H, 1st sw, 5670ped.
Heavenly Ade, Beaugay H (2nd div), 45p, 230ped, W. H. Rudy on, 114; Delaware H, 5166F, 5166Hped, Don Zamarelli on, 4963.
Heavenly Cause, Marlboro Nursery S, 1st sw, 5361, 5362ped; Frizette S, 5846, 5847ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5744; 6557p; Selima S, 6716ped, Peter Chew on, 6618p, 6619; Eclipse Award as 2yo champion filly, 7678p, ped.
Hebert, Robert, on Jaklin Klugman's California Breeders' Champion S, Beau's Eagle's Palos Verdes H, Terlingua's Las Flores H, 46; on Spectacular Bid's Malibu S, NTR, 162; on Terlingua's La Brea S, NSR, on return of 3yo champions, on Street Ballet's La Centinela S, 163; on Handsomeness' San Carlos H, 348; on Flack Flack's Santa Monica H, 350; on Spectacular Bid's San Fernando S, John Henry's San Marcos H, 429; on Laz Barrera, It's in the Air's El Encino S, Valdez' San Pasqual H, 581; on Spectacular Bid's Charles H. Strub S, NTR, 736; on Kankam's Santa Maria H, Bold 'n Determined's Pasadena S, 737; on Glorious Song's La Canada S, 896; on Beau's Eagle's San Antonio S, 1100; on Table Hands' Santa Ynez S, Glorious Song's Santa Margarita H, Rumbo's Santa Catalina S (2nd div), 1171; on Spectacular Bid's Santa Anita H, becoming the second $2-million earner, 1317; on Bold 'n Determined's Santa Susana S, 1484; on Fiestero's San Marino H, 1485; on Raise a Man's San Felipe S, 1612; John Henry's San Luis Rey S, 1613; on Seymour Weintraub and Bruce McNall's acquisition of Sisterhood, on Sisterhood's Santa Barbara H, on Peregrinator's San Bernardino H, 1791; on Codex' Santa Anita Derby, 1844; on John Henry's San Juan Capistrano Inv H, 1950; on Go West Young Man's Century H, on Cinegita's Railbird S, on Mary Lou Tuck, 2470; on Wishing Well's Gamely H, Cactus Road's Spotlight H, 2562; on Codex' Hollywood Derby, 2092; on Replant's Native Diver H, on Red Crescent's Inglewood H, on Eagle Toast's Golden Gate H, 2337.
Heckerman, David L., on NASRC med guidelines, 2290; on Australian OTB, 2294; on Brownell Combs II as new NASRC pres, 2307; on New England racing, Part I, 2849, Part II, 2953; on Mineola Farm, brdrs of Henbit, 3121; on interest being sold in Claiborne Farm, 3162; on Stone Manor's Ohio Derby, 3198; on Ring of Light's Massachusetts H, 3336; on prominent Amer auctioneers, 3858, on chants used, 3862; on Fasig-Tipton Ky summer yrlg sale, 4016; on Rockingham Park fire, 4302; on rac and stud records of high-priced yrlgs, 4342; on Wendell P. Rosso's Tbd buys in sixties, 4367; reviews *Decade of Champions*, 4392; on Tdn boycott, 4458; on failure of Pick Six in NJ, 4552; on resumption of rac at Tdn following boycott, 4586; on 1st running of Santa Anita H, on Arlington Million, 4722; on comparison of purse earnings of leading earners with Consumer Price Index, 4965; on geographic distribution of foals, sw, 5115; reviews 20th century walkovers, 5434; on OBSC, FBSC fall sales, 5739; on OBSC fall mixed sale, 5935; on Tbd industry in Oregon, Part I, 7302, Part II, 7492; on Super Moment's Bay Meadows H, 7755.
Hedgewood, Clay, elected vp, So Carolina Brdrs Assn, 2422.
Heerman, Vic Jr., at Kee Nov sale, 7090p.
Heffernan, James P., 577p; reapptd pres, NYRA, 2700.
Heighlin, Lonsdale H, 4724.
Heinze, Dr. Charles, named vp, Indiana Tbd Assn, 1670.
Heinze, Maxine, named sec-treas, Indiana Tbd Assn, 1670.
Heliopolis, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Helis, William G. Jr., sells rac stock, 1694.
Heller, Mr. and Mrs. Barton, 5682p.
Hellman, Neil, to disperse Tbds at Ocala mixed sale, 5333; major consignor at Ocala fall sales, 5740p.
Hello Gorgeous, retired to stand in 1981 at Coolmore Stud, 5588.
Helman, Owen, agent for Madame Jean-Pierre Binet at Kee winter mixed sale, 438, 439p.
Hempel, Dr. Hugo III, on Col. Floyd Sager, 1955.
Hempens Syn, Suthern-Accent S, 3343ped.
Hemphill, Dr. Harry, acquires Time Out for stud in 1980, 1522.
Hemphill Farm, uses cable-mat drag as harrow, 3208.
Hemphill, Ray, series on Housing the Horse: North Ridge Farm, 1728; Foxtale Farm, 1960, J. T. Lundy Farm, 2402, Crescent Farm, 3200, 6831, Golden Eagle Farm, 6828; on construction costs, 3203; on TuP financial problems, 2918; on newly formed Arizona Horsemen's Foundation, on suspensions at TuP and Arizona Downs, 4304; on LaD mandatory trng program for 1st time starters, 4306; on reconstruction of Lrl dirt and turf courses, 5270; on effect of race track surface on soundness, 5274; on Sweet Revenge's Alcibiades S, 6304; on Richard Johnson, 6955.
Hempstead H, 3129.
Henbit, Epsom Derby, 3118ped; X ray of fracture, 7162p, 7163p.
Henderson, Douglas, to stand Capital Idea at Marablue Farm in 1981, 7608.
Hendricks, Dr. Joe, investigates abortion outbreak in central Ky, 3592.
Hendrie S, 3934.
Lady Henloke, at Hia, 605p.
Henry Wajda Memorial H, 4216.
Henschel, Arcadia H, 1st sw, 960ped, Robert Hebert on, 897.
Hensen, Rick, apptd dir of marketing, SFe, 368.
Henwood, Robert, on Bold Tropic's Lakeside H, 2669; on E'Tatiga's California Miss Sire S (1st div), 2668; on Tobin's Rose's California Miss Sire S (2nd div), 2669; on Spectacular Bid's Mervyn LeRoy H, on Stiff Diamond's Will Rogers H, 2785; on Rumbo's Golden State Breeders Sires S, 2838; on Lady Roberta's Honeymoon H, John Henry's Invitational Turf H, 2839; on Larry Barrera, on saddling controversy at Hol, 2951; on Spectacular Bid's Californian S and leading money-earner status, 3093; on Wishing Well's Wilshire H, 3250p; on Cactus Road's El Dorado H, 3320; on Go West Young Man's Hollywood Gold Cup, 3318; on Princess Karenda's Hollywood Oaks, on Country Queen's Beverly Hills H,

3568; on Caro Bambino's Citation H, Score Twenty Four's Silver Screen H, 3635; on Bold Tropic's American H, Charley Whittingham trng 1st three finishers, 3635; on It's in the Air's Vanity H, on Native Fancy's Hollywood Lassie S, 3848; on First Albert's Swaps S, 4082; on Loma Malad's Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 4082; on Inkerman's Sunset H, 4083; on Go West Young Man's Eddie Read H, 4692; on Movin' Money's Del Mar Oaks, 4692; on Queen to Conquer's Ramona H, 4970; on Go West Young Man's Del Mar Invitational H, 4971; on Wayside Station's Chula Vista H (1st div), on Galaxy Libra's Chula Vista H (2nd div), 4971; on Raja's Delight's Del Mar Debutante S, 5119; on Bold and Gold's Del Mar Futurity, 5334; on season-end honorees at Dmr, 5334; on Pick Six at Hol and Dmr, 4780; on Exploded's Del Mar Derby, 4781; on CTBA select yrlg sale, 4896; on Ack's Secret's Las Palmas H, on Irish Arrival's Anoakia S, 6541; on Bold Tropic's Burke H, 6626; on Idyll's Alibhai H, on Partez' Sunny Slopes S, 6627; on Kilijaro's Yellow Ribbon S, 6808; on Astrious' Oak Leaf S, 6809; on John Henry's Oak Tree Invitational H, 6948; on High Counsel's Norfolk S (2nd div), Sir Dancer's Norfolk S (1st div), 6949; on optimism created by passage of Bill 3383 in California, 7156; on Great Lady M.'s Autumn Days H, on Tobin's Rose's Linda Vista H, on Pocket-' in Vail's Volante H, 6139; on lish racing and Newmarket , 7820.

er, sire record summ gh 1979, 3943.

eaux, James Jr., suspend- 00, 4304.

3, 4188.

Place, mixed sale, 976; g mixed sale, 3783; fall stock sale, 7554D; mixed 7846.

an, Fred A., suspended, 42.

rnandez, Ramon, honored by NYTWA, 1985.

Hernandez, Ruben, suspended, 914.

Herod, tail-male lines of 1979 graded stakes winners, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1626.

Herring, J. F. Sr., portrait of The Princess, 7431, 7488.

Hersey, Arthur, appointed dir of personnel and pr, SA, 7136.

Hessian H, 2119.

Hess, W. Dale, sentence reduced, 2666.

Hexter, Paul, re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.

Hey Mama, Vantage S, 5343ped; Sooner H, 6522, 6524ped.

Hialeah, mutuel clerks threaten strike, Art Grace on, 165; 55th meeting successful, Kent Hollingsworth on, 295; Andrew J. Capeletti apptd, bd of dir, 368; pictures of past by Bert Morgan, 541p, 603p-618p; appt Rafael M. Estevez market analyst for Spanish news media, 916; two horses mistakenly switched, 1454; final figures, Art Grace on, 1478; George J. Fritz, appt gen mgr, Dave Goldman and Jack Will to resign, 3274; announces stks schedule for 1981, 7864.

Hialeah Sprint Championship, 814D; Art Grace on, 792.

Hialeah Turf Cup H, 1128; Art Grace on, 1170p.

Hibiscus S, 1104.

Hickey, James J., discusses fed med leg at TJC Round Table Conf, 4488.

Hicks, Cyril F., owns and trns 1st sw, 5838.

Highball, 1903 Grand Union Hotel S, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4151.

High Cloud, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.

High Counsel, Norfolk S (2nd div), 1st sw, 7095ped, Robert Henwood on, 6949.

Highest Hopes, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1028.

Highest Regard, High Voltage S, W. H. Rudy on 6625; Dark Mirage S, 7237ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7159.

Highlander S, 3530.

Highland Gypsy, Shrewsbury H (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 3703, 3704ped.

High Line, sire of four sw in single day, 4724.

High Pheasant, added to *The Blood-Horse* Free H, 862.

High Point Farm, acquires I'ma Hell Raiser for 1981 stud duty, 7864.

High Time, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.

High Voltage S, W. H. Rudy on, 6624.

Higley, Michelle, dies, 3698.

Hillbizon, Annapolis H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 3130, 3131ped.

Hilliard, William R., named to exec comm, AHC, 3947.

Hill, Dr. Jim, announces resignation of Doug Peterson, 5402.

Hill Prince H, 2648.

Hills, Tim, receives Paul Revere award, 1667.

Himalayan, brings second-highest price at Kee winter mixed sale, 438, 441p; winning Gazelle H, 441p.

Hindley, Jeremy, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5067.

Hine, Sonny, nominates 1st horses to Ky Derby and Preakness, 624.

Hirsch Jacobs S, 1774.

Hirsch, Joe, as peacemaker, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2733.

Hirsch, Max, 2275p; Stanley D. Petter Jr. on 4334, 4335p.

Hirsch, William J. (Buddy), apptd gen mgr of Oxford Stable, 13.

Hirsch, William Jr., will succeed father as trnr for Oxford Stable, 13.

His Majesty's Council S, 2896.

Hitchcock, Maurice, owns 1st sw, 4690.

Hit It Rich, Milady H, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 1396, 1397ped.

Hoban, Richard, charged in suit at LaD, 6766.

Hobeau Farm, for sale, 2007.

Hobson H (of 1979), 216; of 1980, 7895.

Hoedown's Day, Tanforan Kindergarten S, 1st sw for ownr, brdr, trnr, 3135, 3136ped.

Hoffberger, Jerold C., acquires North Pole, 7248.

Hoffman, Philip B., mbr, Fla Gov Tbd Advisory Bd, 554; stance on fed intervention in racing, 4487; re-elected pres, FTBA, 5936.

Hoist the Flag, injured, 1674, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1715; dies, 2777; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.

Hoist the Flag—Sound of Success foal of 1980, 2618p.

Hold Your Peace, moved, to enter stud in 1980 at Tartan Farms, 776.

Hold Your Tricks, Ak-Sar-Ben Board of Governors' H, 3355, 3356ped; Cornhusker H, 3822ped, Eve Hutcherson on, 3941p; to stand at Cardinal Hill Farm, 6545.

Hollingsworth, Mrs. Denzil M., dies, 7169.

Hollingsworth, Kent, re-elected sec and dir of Grayson Foundation, 4630; photographs by, 4289, 4339; mother dies, 7169.

•Editorials on: Spring gives party, invites inflation, old-time and new horsemen, 1611; New York Tennis Assn's NYRA-like problem with championship series, boos for want of sport, 5431; *The Blood-Horse* design change, new suit, 2944; classic judgment call by Preakness stewards, 2723, 2733, 2833, 2946, 3104, 3117; urges adoption of rule prohibiting med for rac, 2083, 2195, 3317, 3435, 4479, 4615, 5575; urges better testing, better tracks, better soundness inspections, 2195, 3317; debate on med issue must cease, 4479, 4615; need stiff penalties for rule violators, 6799; criticizes Ky comm for re-instating ringer-runner Cowboy Bob Ellis, 6135; criticizes Md comm for re-instating jockey race fixers, 6947; accountability mother of caution, 7483; praises Santa Anita mgmt, 1841; praises rejuvenation of Arl Pk, 4007; John Dailey's report on gimmick betting, 571; criticizes Ky comm for reinstituting gimmick getting, 2943; purses produced by NY betting, deleterious effect of casino gambling, 3191; advantages of pari-mutuel tax reduction, 2607; Spectacular Bid's no-show Marlboro Cup, 5111; New York Theatre Assn and NYRA-like problems, 1167; NYRA secret Maskette S, 5265; economy and Tbd business, 1949, 3323; inflation and yrlg avgs, 3839; yrlg-price estimate, half a bid, 5263; inflation and indexing income taxes, 3435; govt of laws, but also of men who amend laws, odd Ky leg, 1019; importance of lighting to statuary of Lincoln and Man o' War, 2395; Republicans die, go to 1903 Sar mtg, 4151; need for jockey fee increase, 1715, 3627; need for banking turns, more turf courses, 729; great invention of paper, 3842; six-figure purses devalued, 5735; criticizes restricted stks, gray black-type, 7295; scale wt compared to hdcp wt of Marlboro Cup, 4959; economic studies necessary for leg, 1315; autumn review of season, 5931; Christmas traditions, gifts, laurels, Yule log, 7671.

•Racing law: Workman's Compensation Law, Ky horse farms exempt, *Fitzpatrick v Crestfield Farm*, 166, resume of state laws; jock denied coverage in Pa, 168, in Ore and Ky, 3204, NY suit to declare jock independent contractor dismissed, 3205; jock fees may be set by rac comm in Mass *Colella*, in Pa *Gilligan*, in La *HBPA*, 7300; blood test upheld for registration, *Grissom v The Jockey Club, Spendthrift Farm*. 4262; Preakness non-disqualification, 2723, 2733, rules for foul riding in Md then and now, 2833, comm hearing 2946, final arguments 3104, decision 3117; installment sale tax law changed, 6570; 2-of-7 presumption, business criteria, *Sealy* tax case, 1167; temp injunc dissolved for jock suspension in Ky *Julio Espinoza*, 7298; power of rac comms to set jock fees, 7299; proof of betting losses sufficient in *Faulkner* case, not sufficient in *Szkircsak*, 3205; Ky leg action on Ky Development Fund, size of comm, 1019; ex order expands Ky comm, 2507; Fred Rodell on Justice Stanley Reed, 1949; Gayle Mohney dies, 4259.

•Breeding: Early 19th century in Amer, 1322; Federico Tesio's principles, 2091; cumulative records of leading 1979 active sires, 732; analysis of stud records of 75 successful modern sires, 50 successful early sires, 3842; tail-male line of 1979 Gr. I wnrs, 1626; leading-leading sires, 1315; Court Martial's found stks wnrs, 1020; That Family, My Dear Girl's, 1475; XX, sire with double cross of Bonnie Scotland and Monarch, 1192; CEM crop of 1980 yrlgs, 5111.

•Medication: Public reporting no help to bettors, 37; Melvin (Sunshine) Calvert on, 1475; NASRC recommended guidelines, 2083;

if med prohibited, track surfaces must be improved, 2195; discussed at AHC mtg, Dr. A. W. Patterson, Dr. Marvin Beeman, Ned Bonnie, Charles Schmidt, 3317; Humane Society bill introduced in Congress, 2395; AHC resolution against, 3435; Nick Brady and TJC position against med, O. M. Phipps and NYRA support TJC, 4479; Fed bill sponsors, 4615; NASRC guidelines amended to ban Lasix, 5431; different state stances on, 5575; need stiff penalties for violators, 6799; Ky, Ohio comm ban all med, 7092.

•Colonel Elsworth: On Rigan McKinney family, 1872 barbecue at McGrathiana, 887; insists riding rules violated in Preakness, Joseph Fouche's appraisal, 2833; hails invention of paper, analysis of cumulative records of 75 successful modern sires, 50 old-timers, 3842; reviews rac season, gives hope at Christmas, 7671.

•Reports on people: Gene Markey, mint julep maker, 2613; Federico Tesio, the greatest breeder, 2088; Bert and Diana Firestone, wnrs of Ky Derby, 2520; McKinneys: Rigan, Tamara, Price, John, May, plus Barney, 887; John Ed Anthony, wnr of Belmont, 3089, older and wiser grandfather, 3839; Lester Piggott, driver, 5069; Brownie Leach, keeper of the legend, 6208; Gayle Mohney, attny for horsemen, 4259; C. E. (Boots) Durnell, absentee trnr of Ky Derby wnr, 2507; Keene Daingerfield, belies steward's dour demeanor, 1167, 37, 3839; Jeremy Hindley, Newmarket trnr, 5067; Albert Finney, enthusiast, Steve Cauthen in Eng, 5068; Jeremy Tree saddles seven wnrs in week, 5069; Melvin (Sunshine) Calvert, on Superbity's Flamingo, weight assignments, vets, med, 1475; Robin Scully, brdr of Ancient Regime, 5208; Duke de Morny, French rac internationalist, 5206; Balie Peyton, 1843 rich race, 1323; Andrew Jackson, James Jackson, and Peytona, 1323; John Stuart Skinner, national anthem and turf register, 1315; Angel Cordero Jr., Preakness ride, 2723, 2733; 206th infraction, 6947.

•Reports on horses: Fashion rac career, 1185, brdg through XX, 1192; Peytona rac career, 1320; Genuine Risk could win Ky Derby, 2395, 2520, Preakness, 2723, on Gucci's fourth floor, 3071, return in Maskette, 5265, best moment of year, 5931; Bold 'n Determined runs like name, 3071, beats Genuine Risk, 5265, deserves laurels, 7671; Bed o' Roses and Next Move rivalry, 5266; Keene champion Maskette, 5266; Hoist the Flag's penultimate injury, 1715; Court Martial's new found stks wnrs, 1020; Nellie Morse, Preakness wnr, 2607; Tanya, Belmont wnr, 2943; Glencoe, rnr, leading sire, 1315, 1323, 1325; Leviathan, leading sire, 1322; Spectacular Bid's appearance at Arl, 4007; Temperence Hill's JC Gold Cup, Detroit's Arc de Triomphe, 5735; Ancient Regime's Prix Morny, 5208; Rockhill Native's Blue Grass prep, 2083; John Henry's background gives hope, 7671.

•Reports on auctions: Horse prices rising faster than Consumer Price Index, 157; price of gold and silver vs horses at Kee Jan sale, 427; inflation and sum yrlg mkt, 3839; Kee sum sale, 4008, 4162; Sar sale, 4480; Deauville sale, 5208; soaring prices for brdg stock, 6799.

•Reports on annual meetings: NASRC 2083, 2195; AHC 3317, 3435, 3453.

•Reports: Trng in Eng, 5066, rac at Newmarket, 5068, Goodwood, 5069; rac in France compared to Eng and Amer, 5204, at Deauville, 5206; early 19th cent Amer rac, 1185, brdg, 1322; how to make one hell of a fine mint julep, 2613; Capp's Coach House traditional horse stories, 295; art prices at Sar, 4333; Ky jock earnings and fee dispute, 3627; Dr. Paul Lessack on trng, Dr. George Pratt on stress, 3317; establishment of Tbd birthday, 1185; location of the Distance Stand, 1186; barbecue at McGrathiana in 1872 with Longfellow, 887; Conn Teletrack visited, 729; history of TCA, dinner purse upped to stks, 7811; graded stks, compared to purses for group races, 157; additional info in stk supp ped, 1724.

•Comments on: Unique post-race excuse of and to ownr-trnr-rider, 2607; V. W. (Buddy) Raines' charge for trng a filly for Ky brdr, 2195; autumn's cold reflections, 5735; century-old idioms, barney, levanted, 887; grave errors, 6615; who shot J. R. and E. D., 5265; race-fixers John Baloolal, Jesse Davidson, Luigi Gino reinstated, 6947; colt and filly yrlg prices, 5111; Robert Benchley's and our white suit, 2944; betting hdcp races, 4959; Sar deja vu, another Burch in Hall of Fame, Whitney connection, 4333; paper fighter Ed Pope, peacemaker Joe Hirsch, commentor Wayne Lukas, sex symbol Jack Klugman, 2733; Joseph Fauche delineates crime and mistake, 2833; Dan Patch Day and Spectacular Bid at Arl, 4007; Tom Atwell's marvelous chart notes at Laurel, 3191; V. J. (Lefty) Nickerson's high forehead and broodmare picking, LeRoy Jolley and Buddy Jacobson, Mike Lee on NYRA condition book, 3071; dead heat for 1st and 3rd in NY, initial dead heat in 1724, 3191, correction by Raleigh Burroughs and Keene Daingerfield, 3839; not drinking any more, or less, 2943; H. C. (Bud) Fisher's Preakness wnr Nellie Morse, 2607; women ownrs of Ky Derby wnrs, Col. Jack Chinn's Leonatus now Shawnee Farm, 2507; fillies in Ky Derby, 2395; C. H. Pettingale's start of 1893 Amer Derby, 2083; Justice Stanley Reed on horse brdg, 1949; Tod Sloane's summary dismissal in Eng, 1611; St. Patrick's, Lexington's, Kincsem's Day, 1475; fastest horse on three legs, 1315; good names of good horses, and $1.45-million Barb's Bold, 1315; Grooms Benevolent Guild and Britain's NAG, 729; missing by mile finish in distance races, cost of fencing compared to yrlg prices, 37; George Blackwell corrects as to Harry Wragg's Derby, hay beats straw, 6615; Stallion Register, 6615; trng fees in Eng, 5204.

•Reviews: Mario Incisa della Rochetta's *The Tesios as I Knew Them*, 2088.

Holloway, Blaine, major buyer at Kee fall yrlg sale, 5088.

Holloway, James B. Jr., elected sec, NSHA, 918.

Holly S, 7384.

Hollywood Derby, 2120; Robert Hebert, 2092.

Hollywood Express H, 4176.

Hollywood Gold Cup H, 3360; Robert Henwood on, 3318.

Hollywood H, 4541.

Hollywood Invitational H, 2976; Robert Henwood on, 2839.

Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 4194; Robert Henwood on, 4082.

Hollywood Lassie S, 3930; Robert Henwood on, 3848.

Hollywood Oaks, 3548; Robert Henwood on, 3568.

Hollywood Park, will co-sponsor Cal sire stks program, 15; stks schedule, 914; proposes Pick Six, 1590, receives approval 1692; names Peter Bellas coordinator of promotions and marketing, 2422; raises value of three stakes, 2670; announces plans for new track, 2804; saddling controversy at, 2951; parimutuel clerk receives payoff after foiled scam, 3277; Pick Six at, Dan Downs on, 3451.

Honest and True, Fair Grounds Oaks, 1780ped, Eve Hutcherosn on, 1718p.

Honest Moment, Charles Hatton S, 1st sw, NCR, 5033, 5034ped.

Honest Pleasure—Exclusive Dancer foal of 1980, 2843p.

Honest Pleasure—Optimistic Gal foal of 1980, 2843p.

Honey Bee H, 7226.

Honeymoon H, value increased, 2670; 2896C; Robert Henwood on, 2839.

Honeymoon S, 4174.

Hooper, Fred W., mbr, Fla Gov Tbd Advisory Bd, 554; honored by Miami Heart Institute, 916.

Hopeful S, 4879; W. H. Rudy on, 4768.

Hopkins, C. Frank, and family, as ownrs of Berkley Prince, 5381.

Hopkins, William B., named to rac comm, AHC, 3947.

Horatius, Resolution H, 480, 484ped; Red Bank H, 3366ped; Sussex H, 4539ped; syndicated, 6206.

Horner, George, suspended, 2100, 2883.

Horsemeat industry, growing, problems related to, 3810.

Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, supports therapeutic med, opposes med on race day except bleeder, 862; requests jockeys be called independent contractors for workman's compensation purposes, 866; appts liaisons between backstretch employees and NYRA, 912; issues joint statement on med, 1452, 3976; votes meritorious service award to F. E. (Jimmy) Kilroe, 1452, 2680; rejects merger proposal of Fla div and Florida Horsemen's Benevolent Div, issues med statement, 5406; New York Thoroughbred Horsemen's Benevolent Association seeks merger with NY div, 5708; elects Robert L. Penix pres, Ark div, 2100; Fla div merges with Florida Horsemen's Benevolent Assn, 2580; elects pres, 2535; Chicago div oppcses Ill Rac Bd ban on med, 136; NJ div pays stabling costs at GS, 1694; seven ownrs join class-action suit against, 2424; 1979 officers election voided by NJ judge, 2873; NJ div signs contracts with Mth, Atl, 4926; NY div elects officers, 367, compiles position papers on use and claiming taxes, 2580, supports simulcasting, commends George Cassidy, 7784.

Horse race game, Mattel to market, 912.

Horstman, John H. Jr., dies, 3698.

Hot Words, purchased by Robert Brennan's Due Process Stable, 6768.

Houdini, Sport City S, 5170, 5171ped; Florida Turf Cup H (2nd div), 6888ped.

Houser, Houston Jr., fined, 1454.

House Seats, 3yo gelding by stolen from Md sale, 1452.

"Housing the Horse" series, Crescent Farm, 3200, 6831; Foxtale Farm, 1960; Glenstone Farm, 5580; Golden Eagle Farm, 6828; J. T. Lundy Farm, 2402; Mill Ridge Farm, 1480; North Ridge Farm, 1728; Windfields Farm Maryland, 2676, 2868.

Hovis, James B., apptd Washington Horse Rac Comm, 1432.

Howard, Peter, on Chipala breaking maiden, 4724; on Kingston Town's W. S. Cox Plate, on Bold Diplomat's Epsom H, on Ming Dynasty's Caulfield Cup, 6572; on Beldale Ball's Melbourne Cup, 6926.
Howe, Peter, suspension reduced, 5890, 7136.
"How to," series by Susan McHugh "Instruct A Jockey," 15; "Dwell In The Gate," 134; "Break A Maiden," 402; "Break Off From The Half-Mile Pole," 554; "Hold Glasses, Racing Form, And Program, And Stand In The Paddock With Insouciance," 704; "Find A Soft Spot," 864; "Bed Down A Stall," 998; "Never Get Beat No Noses," 1148; "Give Him A Breather," 1286; "Tease A Mare," 1454; "Change Hands," 1590; "Win With Grace," 1694; "Lose With Grace (A)," 1812; "Lose With Grace (B)," 1814; "Fall From Grace," 1920; "Clock A Workout," 2058; "Get Rid Of A Bug," 2582; "Fire A Horse," 2702; "Muck Out A Stall," 2806; "Float His Teeth," 3038; "Shake Her Up," 3162; "Set Her Down," 3164; "Inspect A Yearling, Or Give Him A Low Once-Around," 3398; "Make A May Foal Look Larger," 3594; "Bid Without Attracting Attention," 3812; "Keep The Frog Clean," 3978; "Paint The Leg," 4128; "Spot A Hip Number," 4304; "Nail Them At The Wire," 4454; "Hang 'Em On The Fence," 4924; "Finish With His Legs Under Him," 5088; "Freshen A Horse," 4586; "Roll Home," 4724; "Stave Off A Bid In The Stretch," 5232; "Drop In On The Rail," 5404; "Recognize The Look Of Eagles," 5708; "Curry Favor," 5892; "Slow Down The Pace," 6330; "Win Laughing," 6098.
Hughes, Harry R., 6803p.
Hughes, Hollie, at Hia, 610p.
Humane Society, stance on med leg, 4489.
Humble Duty, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1028.
Humble Howard, Kentucky H, 2990.
Hume, Dr. James, named to NASRC med com, 706.
Humphrey, George M., with Pamela Firman, 2517p.
Humphrey, G. Watts Jr., 2517p; elected trustee TOBA, 4487.
Humphrey, Mrs. G. Watts Jr., as brdr of Genuine Risk, E. L. Bowen on, 2516p; sells Virtuous, dam of Genuine Risk, for $2 million, 5937.
Hundley, Bruce, appt dir TCA, 1814; elected TBK bd of dir, 6098.
Hunter, Charles, buys mare and foal at telethon, 1985.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker, purchases 3 broodmares, 1390; Kee honors, 2100; TBK honors, 2158; mortgages Ky properties, 2582, 2916; asks panel to select most desirable yrlgs for summer sale, 2808; holds yrlg sale, E. L. Bowen on, 4012p, 4013; at Deauville select yrlg sale, 5208p.
Hurricane Allen, little damage to Texas farms, 4454.
Hurry Up Blue, American Derby, 1st sw, 4224, 4228ped, Joe Agrella on, 4260; Fayette H, 6045ped; purchased by Robert Brennan's Due Process Stable, 6768.
Hurstland Farm, leading consignor to Kee fall yrlg sale, 5278.
Hurwitz, Mr. and Mrs. Cyril, own 1st N Am sw, 2756.
Hussey, Charlie, injured, 7272.
Hutcherson, Eve, on Loch Lea Farm, 38; Black Type on Susan Christiansen, 798; series on Housing the Horse: Mill Ridge Farm, 1480; on Prince Valiant's Louisiana Derby, 1716; on Honest and True's Fairgrounds Oaks, 1718; Black Type on Dr. Albert F. Polk Jr., 1968; on beaten Ky Derby favorites winning Preakness S, 2249; Ky Derby notes, 2531; Black Type on Dr. Donald E. Fishman, 2874; on Rich Cream's NWR, 2920; on Hold Your Tricks' Cornhusker H, 3941; on Tbd industry in Neb, 4088; on reallocation of takeout in BC, on Charles C. Fenwick Jr.'s F. Ambrose Clark Award, 4306; on Can TRA setting up own security program, 4456; on Randy Winick's suspension, 4456; on California's Omnibus Rac Leg, 4722; on CHRB's adoption of NASRC med guidelines, 5554; on Marion du Pont Scott Equine Med Center, indictments returned in race-fixing at Crc, 4722.
Hutcheson S, 1630; Art Grace on, 1478.
Hyannis Port, injured 914.
Hyde, Jack, buys Neptune, 776.
Hydrangea H (two divs), 7890, 7894.

I

Icy Lassie, Durazna S (1st div), 1st sw, 78, 80ped.
Identical, Stymie H, 820ped, W. H. Rudy on, 786.
Identification, TJC developes new photo system, 2582.
Idyll, Alibhai H, 1st sw, 6717ped, Robert Henwood on, 6627.
If You Prefer, acquired by N. B. Hunt, 1390.
Ile de Bourbon, 52p; Coronation Cup (of 1979), R. J. Ratcliff on, 60.
Illinois, stks schedule, 2100; state brdrs org joins TOBA, 2358; brdg and rac industry in, Pick Six and Pick Four at Arl, Spt, OTB at Arl, Joe Agrella on, 3321.
Illinois Derby, 2663; Joe Agrella on, 2681.
Illinois Racing Board, releases 1979 figures, amends ban on Furosemide, 924; votes against med ban for 3yos, 1146; hands down ruling in race-fixing case, 1592; appts attorney, 3245; assigns 1981 dates, 5710; recommends elimination of Trifecta, pre-race testing, 5894; commissions Joe King to inspect track surfaces, 6102; commitment to integrity, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6135.
Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation, sale dates, 912; names officers, 924; select yrlg sale, 4994; open yrlg sale, 5630; mixed sale, 7325.
Image of Reality, Milady H, 3005, 3006ped.
I'ma Hell Raiser, retired, to stand in 1981 at High Point Farm, 7864.
Imbros, track record set in 1954 Malibu S broken, 162p.
I'm It, Grey Lag H, 1st sw, 1st sw for trnr, 1238, 1240ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1180p.
Immunobiology, grant given for research in, 2920.
Imonarainbow, Governor's H, 2624ped.
Imperatrice H, 4208.
Imperial Cup Stp, 1868.
Impetuous Gal, La Prevoyante H (1st div), 362, 363ped, Art Grace on, 164; Cleopatra H, 3224ped; Arlington Matron H, 4542ped, Joe Agrella on, 4521.
Importation, USDA issues new rules re quarantine, 5406.
Imp S, 3884.
Income Tax, Pelleteri H, 962, 963ped.
Incorporator, Portland Meadows Mile S, 2459, 2460ped.
Incredible Ease, Barksdale H, 6891ped; Slyder S, 6286ped.
Independence Day H, 3716.
Independence H, 2765.
Independence S, 3873.
Indian Maid, inducted into FTBA Hall of Fame, 2536.
Infectious diseases, Grayson Foundation gives research grants for, 4630.
In Fijar, Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 2362, 2560ped, 2561, 3196ped.
Inflation, guest at spring party, Kent Hollingswoth on 1611; as related to yrlg market, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3839, 5263; effect on money won by leading earners (horses, trnrs, jockeys, ownrs, brdrs, sires), D. L. Heckerman on, 4965; as affects breeding stock prices, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6799.
Inglewood H, 2436.
Inkerman, resumes trng, 916; Sunset H, 1st sw in N Am, 4203, 4205ped, Robert Henwood on, 4083p; injured, retired, 4394.
Inman, Hoss, as ownr of Paradin' Cowboy, 4974p.
In Our Time, Rosetown S, 360, 361ped, W. H. Rudy on, 248.
In Reality, as painted by Bob Judy, 745p; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
In Reality—Gold Box, unnamed 2yo, Aiken Trials, 1590.
In Rem, Ohio TBOA Horse of Year, champion hndcpr, 623.
Insco, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Insubordination, Dr. and Mrs. Glenn R. Orr buy, to stud 1981 at Celestial Acres, 4394.
Intentionally, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Interborough H, 484; W. H. Rudy on, 352.
Intercontinent, tops Bel sale of rac age horses, 3462.
Internal Revenue Service, publishes "notice of proposed rule making," re withholding tax on winnings, 15; schedules hearing on withholding tax on pari-mutuel wagers, 706; taxation of bettors, 3205.
International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, continues bargaining with Amtote, 1284; strike cripples GG, 1479; settles strike, 1588; exec bd favors second ballot, 2156; rejects contract, 2702; vote rejecting Amtote contract upheld, 2804; begins third vote on Amtote contract, 2920; settle Amtote strike, 3038, 3594, 4304.
International Equine Olympics, schedule set, 5554.
International Gold Cup Steeplechase S, 5496.
International H, 4876.
International Jockey Challenge Championship, teams chosen, 3245; U. S. team wins match at Meadowlands, 6926.
International Stockmen's School, acupuncture demonstrated at, 400.
Intrepid Hero, dies, 1098.
Inverness Drive, to stand at Walmac-Warnerton in 1981, 5829.
Invitational Marathon S, 6289.
Ireland, Amer-bred wins Minstrel S, 2362; Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 2780; Irish One Thousand Guineas, 2883; Irish Sweeps Derby, 3560, of 1979, R. J. Ratcliff on, 64; Irish Guinness Oaks, 4395; Irish St. Leger, 5943.
Irish Arrival, Anoakia S, 6539ped, Robert Henwood on, 6541.
The Irish Derby, by Guy St. John Williams and Francis P. M. Hyland, reviewed, 6188.
Irish Gentry, injured, 2422.
Irish Lad, 1903 Saratoga Champion S, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4151.
Irish River, acquired by John R. Gaines for stud in 1980, 2667, 5011.
Irish Tower, New Year's Day S (2nd div), 359, 360ped; honored by Md Horse Brdrs Assn, 623; 849p; Bahamas S, 954ped; Art Grace on, 888, 889p.
Iron Hulk, in triple dh, 3335p.
Iron Ruler, acquired by W. Cothran Campbell, 1198.
Iron Warrior, syndicated, to stand 1980 at Riverbank Farm, 977.
Ironworks, Joliet S, 1st sw, 4206ped.
Iroquois Steeplechase, post-race comments of ownr/jockey/trnr, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2607.
Irvine H, 7737.

Irwin, Barry, acquires interest in Boitron, 5829.
Isaac Murphy Memorial S, 3321.
Isella, J. Edgar Hoover H, 2016ped; Terrapin H, 3356, 3357ped.
Island Charm, Level Best S, 1st sw, 1775ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1625.
Island Sultan, San Diego H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 4413, 4414ped.
Isolater, walkover in Saratoga Cup, 5435p.
Itsa Bitter Day, Virginia Belle S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr and brdr, 814Aped.
It's in the Air, top 3yo filly on *The Blood-Horse* Free H, 333p; El Encino S, 654ped, Robert Hebert on, 581; honored by Fla Tbd Brdrs Assn, 912; Vanity H, 3927, 3928ped, Robert Henwood on, 3848p.
It's True, Louisiana Downs H (1st div), 1st sw, 5850, 5851ped; to enter stud in 1981 at Claiborne Farm, 7864.

J

Jablow, Michael, brds 1st sw, 1416.
Jack High, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Jack R. Johnson Memorial H, 1785.
Jackson, Andrew, as 19th century brdr and ownr, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1321, 1322.
Jackson, Elton, dies, 2675.
Jackson, Gary, resigns Wash Horse Rac Comm, 1432.
Jackson, James, as 19th century brdr and ownr, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1322.
Jacobs, Eugene, former pres, NY div, HBPA, 367; with Herbert Allen, 5120p.
Jacobson, Howard (Buddy), convicted, 2358; escapes, 3038B.
Jacoby, Bill, imports Clignancourt for stud in 1981, 7608.
Jacques Cartier S, 2156.
Jaffe, Ron and Jill, own 1st sw, 6884.
Jaklin Klugman, California Breeders' Champion S, Robert Hebert on, 46; California Derby 1479p, 1548, 1550ped; contracts virus, 1692; Stepping Stone Purse, 2397, 2399p; Ky Derby contender, 2518p; 4th in Preakness S, 2736p; injured, 2918; Jerome H, 5048ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4962p; Hawthorne Derby, 5842B, 5842Cped, Joe Agrella on, 5579p.
Jamaica H, 6244; W. H. Rudy on, 6146.
Jameela, honored by Md Horse Brdrs Assn, 623; Lady Baltimore H, 3754ped; Mary Duvall H, 5502ped.
James, Basil, with 1946 Hollywood Gold Cup trophy, 4771p.
James H. Bright S, Art Grace on, 7165.
Jamestown, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Jamila Kadir, Gallorette H, 1st sw, 2123ped.
January 1, as universal Tbd birthday, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1185.
Japan Racing Association H, 7240.
Jasmine S, 498.
Jason, Mrs. William, honored by TBK, 2158; honored by NYTWA, 2780; honored by Kee, 2100.
Jay Waltzer, Whitemarsh H, 1st sw, 7742ped.
J. Burns, Essex H, 1542ped.
J. Edgar Hoover H, 2016.
Jefferson Cup S, 3526.
Jefferson Downs, plans new La Stallion S for 1983, entries nominated, 1814.
Jenney, Marshall W., elected pres, bd of dir, Pa Horse Brdrs Assn, 3007; as ownr of Derry Meeting Farm, brdr of Mrs. Penny, M. C. Toby on, 3195, 3444, 3445p.
Jens, Calvin, owns 1st sw, 3141.
Jerome H, 5048; W. H. Rudy on, 4962.
Jersey Blues H, 5342; Don Zamarelli on, 5193.
J. E. Stable, brds 1st sw, 3929.
Jetzier, Cascade S, 1st sw, 5494ped.
Jim Dandy S, 4533.
Jim—Maysun foal of 1980, 7494p.
Jimmy Durante Turf Course, named, 4372.
Jimmy the Gent, dies, 3790.
J. J.'s Girl, A. C. E. Stakes, 2774ped.
Joachim, to stand at Haak Thoroughbred Farm in 1980, 68. 1980, 68.
Jockey Agents Benevolent Association, officers named, 918.
Jockey Club Cup S, 5842C.
Jockey Club Gold Cup, 5842; W. H. Rudy on, 5743; Kent Hollingsworth comments on purse, scratching of Spectacular Bid, 5735.
Jockey Hollow H, 7218.
Jockeys, HBPA requests independent contractor status for insurance purposes, 866; low pay scales leading to race fixing, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1715; workmen's compensation laws, Kent Hollingworth on, 3204; dispute over fees, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3627; leaders by purse earnings, after inflation, 4969; Pennsylvania Supreme Court upholds rac comm's right to establish fees, 5710; U. S. team defeats British in competition, 6330, 6926; convicted race-fixers reinstated in Md, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6947; penalties, right of stay dissolved in Ky, 7298; power of rac comms to set fees upheld, 7299; NYSRWB announces policy change re workmen's comp, 7446.
Jockey's Guild, names Ray Sibille to bd of dir, 76; issues joint statement on med, 1452; March of Dimes day, 2424, 3493, 4390.
Joe H. Palmer Award, 2158.
John B. Campbell H, 1540; Peter Chew on, 1487.
John Henry, San Gabriel H, 361, 362ped; San Marcos H, 510ped, Robert Hebert on, 429; Hialeah Turf Cup H, 1228, 1230ped, Art Grace on, 1170p; San Luis Rey S, 1663ped, Robert Hebert on, 1613p; 1905p; San Juan Capistrano invitational H, 2012, 2014ped, Robert Hebert on, 1950p; Hollywood Invitational H, 2976, 2978ped, Robert Henwood on, 2836p, 2839; Brighton Beach H, 5181ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5114; Oak Tree Invitational H, 7102, 7103ped, Robert Henwood on, 6948p; background gives hope, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7671; Eclipse Award as champion grass male, 7688p, 7689ped.
Johnny's Image, returns to trng, 912.
John P. Grier, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
John R. Macomber H, 3212.
Johns Joy, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
John's Monster, Delray S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, brdr, 3929ped; Thanksgiving Day H (Crc), 7370ped, Art Grace on, 7369.
Johnson, Dave, receives Eclipse Award for local TV achievement, 730.
Johnson, Joe E. III, as pres of Kenington Sales Co., 4086p.
Johnson, Lyndon B., with Louis Lupas, 3850p.
Johnson, Paul, on Filiberto's 1st year at stud, 5125.
Johnson, Richard, brdr of Lord Avie, Ray Hemphill on, 6955p.
Johnson, William S., owns and brds 1st sw, 1880.
John's Roll, Marlboro Nursery S (1st div), 6212, 6214ped; Timonium Futurity, 1st sw, 5057, 5058ped.
Johnston, Hube, dir, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 7446.
John T. Ward Training Center, Kee Assn buys land, 2284.
Jolie Dutch, La Prevoyante H (2nd div), 363, 364ped, Art Grace on, 165; Bewitch S, 2450, 2451ped.
Joliet S, 4206.
Jolley, LeRoy, as trnr of Genuine Risk, 2511p; with John Nerud, 2736p; on Buddy Jacobson, 3071; to train Cure the Blues, 6926.
Jones, Ben A., at Hia, 612p.
Jones, Brereton C., acquires San Feliou, 170; appt vp, TCA, 1814; acquires quarter interest in Doonesbury, 2033; to stand Rich Cream at Airdrie Stud in 1981, 5011; acquires Tanthem for stud in 1981, 6574.
Jones, Mrs. Brereton C., 6364p.
Jones, Gary, receives stay of suspension, 5712.
Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Jack, 3122p.
Jones, Richard I. G., appt steward, TJC, 866.
Jones, Russell B. Jr, elected treas and trustee, TOBA, 4487.
Jones, Warner L., re-elected, chm of bd, AHC, 3947, 4281p; acquires interest in Street Dancer, 6810p; to stand Antique Gold at Hermitage Farm in 1981, 7608.
Jordan, Mrs. Mary, files suit against NJ div HBPA, 1694.
J. O. Tobin—Dahlia foal of 1980, 1486p.
Joyland, highest-priced broodmare at OBSC fall mixed sale, 5935p.
J. Rine Strohecker Memorial H, 3909.
J. Rodney G., Hollywood H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 4541ped.
Jubilee S, 6713.
Judge Jay, acquired by Willie Powe, 2362.
Judger, exported to Japan, 7248.
Judy, Bob, equine paintings, 689, 742p.
Julian, Arthur, on naming horses, 4771.
Junior Miss S, 4549.
Just A Game, Suwannee River H (2nd div), 1st N Am sw, 1773ped; Orchid H, 1998ped, Art Grace on, 2030, 2031p; New York H, 3352, 3353ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3338p; Matchmaker S, 3726ped, Don Zamarelli on, 3641; Flower Bowl H, 5168, 5170ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4960p, 4961; Diana H, 4674ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4619; Eclipse Award as female turf champion, 7686p, 7687 ped.
Just a Kick, acquired by N. B. Hunt, 1390.
Juvenile Championship S, 5674.
Juvenile S (Bel), 3910.

K

Kahn, Stanley, owns 1st sw, 1776.
Kamar, top 3yo filly on Canadian Free H, 402.
Kamar H, 5670.
Kankam, Santa Maria H, 947ped, Robert Hebert on, 737; acquired by Bruce McNall and Seymour Weintraub, 1430.
Karla's Enough, Begonia S, 1st sw, 3140, 3141ped; Office Queen S, 4190, 4192ped; Miss Dade H, 5364, 5366ped.
Karutz, Dr. Wallace, acquires Pole Vault for stud, 1522.
Kaufman, Mark, elected vp, TPA, 918.
Kaufman, Dr. Walter, creates natural enviroment for broodmares, E. L. Bowen on, 1720p; named to AHC Equine Health and Regulatory Committee, 6570.
Kaye, Dr. Alexander, dies, 7554G.
Kaylem Ho, Miramar S (2nd div), 1st sw, 7410ped.
K. D.'s Knight, Sir Winston Churchill S, 5504, 5506ped.
Keene, James R., principal figure in formation of TJC, 5750p.
Keeneland, contributes to charity 368; stks schedule, 914; honors consignors, 2100; buys land, 2284; elects Louis Lee Haggin III to bd of trustees, 2667; winter mixed sale notes, Kent Hollingsworth on, 427, 438, summ, 442, totals and averages, 439, 1981 sale to offer record number, 7856; summer yrlg sale, 315 horses selected, 2701, 1st session notes, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4008, summ, 4266, summ by session, 4166, buyers at, 4276, consignors to, 4274, yearly avg, 4163, c and f avg, 4166, sires represented, 4242, 4279, 1st

dams as broodmares, 4165, top prices, 4164, sale notes, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4162; fall yrlg sale, sires represented, 4782, horses catalogued, strong 1st sessions, 5088, notes, 5276, comparison of previous figures, 5276, summ, 5278, top-priced, 5277, leading consignors and buyers, 5330; fall mixed sale, record number of horses catalogued, 4724, notes, Dan Mearns on, 6810, 6952, summ, 6996, totals, avgs, stallion share prices, 7091, top-priced mares, wnlgs, 7087, avg prices for covering stallions, 7088, leading buyers and consignors, 7090.
Keim, Mary, inducted into Classic Club, 1196, FTBA Hall of Fame, 2536.
Kelley, Robert F., apptd asst steward, GP, 7784.
Kellman, Joseph, supports NASRC guidelines, 4767.
Kelly, Tommy, 1958p; TPA trnr of the month, 2100; as trnr of Plugged Nickle, 2519p; with Townsend Martin, 2737p; as trnr of Misty Gallore, 5192p; as trnr of Plugged Nickle and Far Out East, 6147p.
Kelso, former leading money winner, 4964p.
Kelso H, 6532; W. H. Rudy on, 6367.
Kenderboun, Sutter S, 2635, 2636ped.
Kenington Sales Company, sale of 2yos in trng, M. C. Toby on, 2426; July yrlg sale, 4086, summ, 4087; cancels Sept yrlg sale, 4126; fall mixed sale, Dan Mearns on, 6811, sale summ, 6902.
Kennedy, Mrs. Jackie, in 50s at Hia, 615p.
Kennedy, Joe, and Mrs., at Hia, 614p.
Kennedy Road, Queen's Plate (of 1971), 3639p; to be moved to Old English Rancho for stud in 1981, 5829.
Kennedy, Roy A., dies, 5234.
Kennisis, Whimsical S, 2448, 2449ped.
Kentahten S, 3223.
Kentucky, leg comm approves bill requiring foreign investors to register land purchases, 554, 702; bill proposed, 1146; bill introduced to ban med, within 48 hours of race, 914; leg establishes task force to study Tbd industry, 5090; TBK joins TOBA, 2358; jockey earnings and fee dispute, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3627, Dept of Agr, announces changes in CEM Code of Practice for 1980, 47; code passes, 554; Horse Advisory Comm proposes new CEM plan for removing quarantine restrictions, M. C. Toby on, 5436.
Kentucky Cardinal H (two divs), 7096, 7097.
Kentucky Derby, 293 horses nominated, 1430; rule to restrict field may be implemented, 1692; success due to image, Whitney Tower on, 2199; past wnrs, 2252; history of fillies in, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2395; prep races for, 2397; females as ownrs or brdrs, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2507; 2552, E. L. Bowen on, 2509; chart, 2510; race sequence photos 2512p, 2513p, 2514p; additional photos, 2518p, 2519p; handle, 2666; ped and family history of Genuine Risk, C. H. Stone on, 2524; Mrs. G. Watts Humphrey Jr. as brdr, E. L. Bowen on, 2516; Mrs. Diana Firestone as owner, Kent Hollingsworth on 2520; notes, 2531.
Kentucky Equine Education Program, to hold night classes, 1668.
Kentucky H, 2990.
Kentucky Horse Council, to publish equine directory, 2424.
Kentucky Horse Park, cited by *Better Homes and Gardens*, 2422.
Kentucky Jockey Club S, 7234.
Kentucky Oaks, 2531, 2542.
Kentucky State Racing Commission, bill proposed to enlarge, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1019; new members named, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2507; reinstitutes gimmick betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2943; studies feasibility of OTB, Pick Six, 3400; adopts med rules, 4130; reaffirms rule permitting Lasix, 5575; votes to reinstate "Cowboy" Bob Ellis, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6135; approves Sunday rac at Latonia, OTB on Ky Derby, approves rac dates for 1981, 6768; votes to ban med, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7092.
Kentucky Thoroughbred Development Fund, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1019.
Kentucky Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders, Inc., name changed from TBK, 7444.
Kercheval, Ralph, elected bd of dir, TBK, 6098.
Kester, Gen. Wayne O., re-elected exec dir, treas, AAEP, 7444.
Keystone Race Track, suspends trnr for five years, 1742; stewards issue suspension, 2883; stewards crack down on use of Banamine, 5890.
Keystone S, 2885.
Key to Content, Saranac S, 1st sw, 3365ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3338; Choice H, 5166D, 5166Fped.
Khaled, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Khartoum, Tyro S, 1st sw, 4404ped.
Kid Kas, Primer S, 1st sw, 3127ped.
Kilijaro, Yellow Ribbon S, 1st N Am sw, 6873ped, Robert Henwood on, 6808p.
Kilkea Castle, 2410p.
Killingsworth, Liddy and Associates, to conduct economic-impact study, 1430.
Kilroe, F. E. (Jimmy), 1979 Eclipse Award of Merit, 730; HBPA meritorious service award, 1452, 2680; appt honorary vp, TCA, 1814; evaluates N. B. Hunt's yrlg crop, 2808; elected trustee, TOBA, 4487; re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630; recalls walkovers, 5434; 7158p.
Kincaid, Allen, elected dir, Colo Tbd Brdrs Assoc, 2780.
Kincsem, day for, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1475.
King Edward Gold Cup H, 3346.
King, Everett W., suspended, 190.
King, Joe, commissioned by IRB to study track surfaces, 6102.
Kingman, 2237p.
King of the Tudors, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
King Ranch, acquires interest in Yeats, 1522; leading consignor to Fasig-Tipton July yrlg sale, 4018.
Kings Court S, 3928.
King's Fashion, Fall Highweight H, 5369ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5269.
King's S, 2989.
Kingston Town, Australian Jockey Club Derby, 2336; W. S. Cox Plate, Peter Howard on, 6572.
Kirkpatrick, Arnold, evaluates N. B. Hunt's yrlg crop, 2808; named vp, Spendthrift Farm, 7136.
Kleberg, Robert J. Jr., 2275p.
Kline, Alan S., breeds and owns 1st sw, 7378.
Kluge, Herman E., appt Dir of Investigations and Audits, NYSRWB, 3244.
Klugman, Jack, as ownr of Jaklin Klugman, 2518p; as sex symbol, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2733.
Knees, breaks foot, will probably be retired, 68.
Knickerboker H (two divs), 6892, 6894.
Knight, Chay, trnr of Raise a Man, 1612p.
Knight, Mrs. John, acquires interest in Feu d'Artifice, 6098.
Knight, Landon, elected treas, Ohio Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 912.
Knightly Dawn, will stand 1981 season at Mason Farms, 6770.
Knight's Turn, Valedictory H (1979), 224ped; Valedictory H, 7584ped.
Knoop, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick, Black Type on, 1258.
Known Fact, Two Thousand Guineas, 2558ped, 3197ped.
Kohlhepp, Raymond C., retires, 1196; dies, 1769.
Koluctoo Bay, injured, 1692; retired to stud in 1981 Cardinal Hill Farm, 4901.
Kovens, Irvin, sentence reduced, 2666.
Kris S., sick, misses Ky Derby, 1918.
Kronfeld, Eric, as ownr of Mrs. Penny, 5230p.
Krutchkoff, Alan, displays artist LeRoy Neiman's Affirmed, 1032p.
Kunitake, Larry, defendant in DRC race fixing case, 1812.
Kupfer, Tommy, injured, 1198, 1692.
Kurtsinger, Charlie, 2268p.
Ky. Alta, B. C. Premier's Championship S, 5855, 5856ped; Invitational Marathon S, NTR, 6289ped.

L

Labatt's Gold Cup S, 5501.
La Brea S, 364; Robert Hebert on, 163.
La Canada S, 973; Robert Hebert on, 896.
La Centinela S, Robert Hebert on, 163.
La Coteau, Good Neighbor S, 1st sw, 7104ped.
La Cour, Rick, elected sec-treas, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 7446.
La Croix, honored by Ohio Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 623.
Ladbrokes, expresses interest in simulcasting, 6768.
Ladies H, 6880; W. H. Rudy on, 6897.
Lady Baltimore H, 3754.
Lady Golconda, natural environment, elimination of stress, aid in brdg and foaling, E. L. Bowen on, 1720, 1721p.
Lady Golconda—Majestic Light foal of 1980, 2618p.
Lady Lonsdale, Vagrancy H, 2555ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2540.
Lady Mannequin S, 3776.
Lady Marion, Belle Roberts S, 5515, 5516ped; Bay Meadows Oaks, 7222, 7224ped; Ascot H, 6250, 6264ped.
Lady Roberta, Honeymoon H, 1st sw, 2896C, 2896Dped, Robert Henwood on, 2836p, 2839.
Lady Sheppard, Mazarine S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr-brdr, 6537ped.
Lady Sponsors' S, 4198.
La Habra S, 1886.
La Jalouse—Exclusive Native c, brings record price at Sar, 4481p.
La Jolla Mile S, 4544.
Lake Erie, acquired by Tim and Vicki Dobbins, will stand at Ole Dobbin Breeding Farm for 1980, 170.
Lakeside H, 2756; Robert Henwood on, 2669.
Lamb Chop H, 6221.
Lameness, Grayson Foundation gives research grants for study of, 4630.
La Mesa Park, yrlg sale, 5000.
Lamonte, Joe, testifies in race-fixing trial, 2160.
Lamplighter H (2 divs), 3923, 3924.
Landry, Jack, Special Eclipse Award winner, 7780.
Lane, Dayton, named dir Natl Hay Assn, 5554.
Lang, Charles J., receives Joe H. Palmer Award, 2158.
La Prevoyante H (2 divs), 362, 363; Art Grace on, 164.
Lardas, T.C. Memo 1980-151, race track winnings tax case, 3205.
Larson, L. Wardell, appt to Ariz Rac Comm, 1696.
Lasater, Dan, mbr Fla Gov Tbd Advisory Bd, 554.
Las Cienegas H, 1881.
Las Flores H, 245; Robert Hebert on, 46.
Lasix, Md Rac Comm broadens ruling on use of, obeys injuction re

Dave's Friend, 3164; NASRC amends guidelines, prohibits permissive use of, 5431; CHRB to adopt original guidelines, 5554; Ky State Rac Comm affirms use of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5575.
Lasker, Edward, re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Las Madrinas H, 6045.
Las Palmas H, 6536; Robert Henwood on, 6541.
Last Buzz, Blue Skies S, 4402ped.
Latonia, announces stks schedule, 912; 1980 figures, 2424; Sunday rac approved, 6768.
Latour Farm, breeds 1st sw, 2658.
La Troienne S, 2452.
Lauck, Chester H., dies, 1182.
Laughing in the Hills, by Bill Barich, reviewed, 4081.
Laurance Armour H, 2980; Joe Agrella on, 2840.
Laurel Futurity, 6530; M. C. Toby on, 6372.
Laurel Race Course, elects pres and gen mgr, 706; to reconstruct dirt and turf courses, 2056; plans for reconstruction of rac surfaces, Ray Hemphill on, 5270, 5271p, 5272p; announces fall stks schedule, 6071; sues engineering firm, 7272.
Laurel Raceway Harness Track, bought by Natl Bank of Washington, Frank J. DeFrancis to buy, 1816; sold, 2280.
Laurel Turf Cup H, 6514.
Lavin, Dr. Gary, elected bd of dir, TBK, 6098.
La Voyageuse, top older female on Canadian Free H (1979), 402; Seaway S, 2761, 2762ped; Canadian S, 3210ped; Hendrie S, 3934ped; Nearctic S, 6234, 6236ped; Miss Tropical H, Art Grace on, 7164, 7165p, 7238ped; 1980 Can champion sprinter, 7632.
Lawdy Miss Clawdy, honored by Ill Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Foundation, 2100.
Lawrence, Ray Jr., named plaintiff in LaD suit, 6766.
Lawrence Realization S, 5358; W. H. Rudy on, 5269.
Layton, Dr. Gordon E., ownr of Loch Lea Farm, 38p; Kee honors, 2100.
La Zanzara, Laz Barrera plans to brd to Affirmed, 1742.
Lazarillo, retired to stand at Roadrunner Stables for 1980, 252.
Leach, George Brown, dies, 6208p.
Leachman, Thomas K., owns 1st sw, 2638.
Lead Me Holme, Constitution S, 1st sw, 1 sw for ownr, 1776ped.
Leaping Frog, honored by NSHA, 918; Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H, 6061ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5934.
LeBlanc, Allen R., settles suit against OP, 2288.
Leckey, Mrs. Mabel, elected sec, Ohio Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 912.
Lecomte H, 1106.
Lee, Mike, on NYRA condition book, 3071.
Lee, Tommy, sues Bow for negligence in accident, 4130.
Leggett, William, 1979 Eclipse Award for writing, 623, 730; re-elected pres, NTWA, 2873.
Legislative Action, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1019.
Legowitz, Ronald, apptd to Ariz Rac Comm, 1696.
Le Moss, Ascot Gold Cup (of 1979), R. J. Ratcliff on, 66.
Lengle, Dr. John, named to AHC Equine Health and Regulatory Comm, 6570.
Lentini, Ralph, dies, 3698.
Leonard Richards S, 4096.
Leonard, Dr. Robert A., acquires Shelter Half for stud at Glade Valley Farm in 1981, 3943.
Leonardo de Vinci, to stand at Mare Haven Farm in 1981, 6067.
Leonatus, wnr of 1883 Ky Derby, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2507.
LePley, Thomas J., at Colonial Cup, 6951.
Leslie J., Poquessing H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 1880ped.
Lessack, Dr. Paul, on research into trng regimens, 3317.
Letters to the editor, Dr. Joseph Solomon comments on current vet practices, 1696; Ted Lukas comments on Preakness S, 3012; Jack Russell comments on importance of injury reports on tracks, 6928.
Leucadia H, 5656.
Levanted, origin of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 887.
Level Best S, 1775; W. H. Rudy on, 1625.
Levesque, Mr. and Mrs. Jean-Louis, major buyers at CTHS yrlg sale, 5122p, 5124.
Levesque, Pierre, major buyer at CTHS yrlg sale, 5122p, 5123.
Leviathan, maternal grandsire of Peytona, 1273p; leading 19th century stallion, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1322.
Levy, Robert, proposes leg to set up regional OTB, 4726.
Lexington, day for, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1475; painting by Edward Troye brings record auction price, 2087p.
Lexington H, 4212.
Liberal, Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 6882, 6884ped.
Liberation H, 2312.
Lien, Bonnie Miss S, 1st sw, 1996ped; Prioress S, 2446ped; W. H. Rudy on, 2467.
Lieutenant Governor's S, 3351.
Life's Hope, returns to trng, 276.
Light Brigade, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Light Cavalry, St. Leger S, 5374ped.
Lighting, importance of to statuary, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2395.
Lightning, Col. Floyd Sager on, 638.
Likely Exchange, Mint Julep H, 2891ped; Fleur De Lis H, 3340ped.
Lincoln Downs, history of, D. L. Heckerman on, 2862.
Linda Vista H, 6236; Robert Henwood on, 6139.
Lines of Power, Flintlock H, 6065, 6066ped.
Little Chuck, leading horse (1979) by races won, 132.
Little Prema, Aiken Trials, 1590.
Little Reb, dies, 134.
Little Silver H, 5055.
Liveinthesunshine, Euclid H, 1st sw, 5663, 5664ped; Nettie S, 6240ped.
Lively King, Pennsylvania Derby, 2983, 2984ped, Don Zamarelli on, 2839p.
Livingston, Mrs. Lily, with Lovebird, 1722p.
Loans, for Tbds, policy of banks, 4508; through Production Credit Assn, 4512; through Tbd Equity Co., 4513.
Lobsang, Knickerbocker H (2nd div), 1st N Am sw, 6894, 6895ped.
Loch Lea Farm, 1p; operation of, Eve Hutcherson on, 38p, 39p, 41p, 42p, 43p.
Lockjaw, Don Leon S, 6064, 6065ped; aquired by Rand Ricks, 6768; To Market S, 7224, 7226ped.
Logan, Dan, owns 1st sw, 2543.
Loma Malad, Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 4194, Robert Henwood on, 4082, 4083p.
Longacres, announces stks schedule, 2033; president subject of extortion attempt, 5708.
Longacres Derby, 4690.
Longacres Mile H, 5030.
Longa, Greg, dies, 2675.
Long Branch S, 3218.
Longden, John, honored at Sport of Kings banquet, 344; 2270p.
Longden, Vance, 2270p.
Longfellow, at McGrathiana stud, Kent Hollingsworth on, 877.
Longfellow H, 4877.
Long Island H, 6538; W. H. Rudy on, 6367.
Long Look H, 5175; Don Zamarelli on, 5192.
Lord Avie, Juvenile S (Bel), 1st sw, 3910, 3911ped; Cowdin S, 5842A, 5842Bped; Champagne S, 6057ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5934p; Young America S, 6701ped, Don Zamarelli on, 6616, 6617p; Eclipse Award as 2yo male, 7676p, 7677ped; to winter in Fla, 7812, 7813p.
Lord Bawlmer, Sun Beau H (1st div), 1st sw, 6714ped.
Lorelei S, 4409.
Los Angeles H, 2652.
Lossen, R. W., owns 1st sw, 5841; at Ocala fall sale, 5938p.
Lost World, acquired by Joyce O' Kelly, to stand 1980 at Boyer Ranch, 1256.
Lot o' Gold, Christmas Day H (Crc), 226, 45p, Art Grace on, 102; Donn H, 1556ped; retired, to stand at Gainesway Farm in 1981, 3943.
Loughlin, Mrs. Thomas, at Hia, 613p.
Louisiana Breeders Sales Company, annual yrlg sale, 4980.
Louisiana Derby, 1784; Eve Hutcherson on, 1716.
Louisiana Downs, announces stks schedule, 912; begins mandatory trng program for 1st time strtrs, 4306; announces purse of Super Derby, 4458; development of, M. C. Toby on, 6137p.
Louisiana Downs Area Sales Company, Tom Russell forms, to coincide with spring meet, 2424; begins construction of sales pavilion, 2780; inaugural select yrlg sale, 5484; sale of 2yos in trng, 2875.
Louisiana Downs H (2 divs), 5850, 5851.
Louisiana H, 508.
Louisiana Stallion S, planned, entries nominated, 1814.
Louisiana State Racing Commission, bans race-day use of Bute and Arquel, 996; upholds jockeys' suspension at DeD, 1742; adopts new med rules, 2358.
Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Association, honors 1979 statebreds, 1667.
Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Company, spring mixed sale, 1970; summer mixed sale, 4642; fall mixed sale, 7182.
Louisville Downs, increases minimum wager, 2058.
Louisville H, 2660.
Louviere, Geary, cleared in race-fixing trial, 1592.
Lovato, Frank Jr., Eclipse Award as outstanding apprentice jockey, 7695p.
Love, Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 5586p.
Love, Peggy, as ownr of Dunette, 5586.
Lovely Night Steeplechase H, 4426.
Love Sign, Test S, 1st sw, 4421ped; Alabama S, 4646ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4493p; Gazelle H, 5044, 5045ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4962; Athenia H, 5839ped; Beldame S, 6055ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5932, 5933p.
Love Street, honored by Fla Tbd Brdrs Assn, 912.
Lucas, Dale, and William Betz, acquire Fuzzbuster for stud in 1980, 2667.
Luckman, S. M., owns 1st sw, 7240.
Lucky Draw S, 966.
Lucky My Way, Searching S, 1st sw, 1st sw for trnr, 814B, 814Cped, W. H. Rudy on, 790.
Lucrative Miss, Durazna S (2nd div), 1st sw, 82ped.
Lucy's Axe, to enter stud at Domino Stud in 1981, 6544.
Luella G. Handicap, 4405.
Lukas, D. Wayne, leading trnr thru Jan 13, 402; as trnr of Codex, E. L. Bowen on, 2726p, 2728; Kent Hollingsworth on role as commentator, 2733; 4693p.
Lukas, Michael, acquitted of race-fixing, 1920.
Lukas, Ted, writes letter re Preakness coverage, 3012.
Luke Blackburn, 7758p.
Lullaby Song, acquired by N. B. Hunt, 1390.
J. T. Lundy Farm, "Housing the

Horse," Ray Hemphill on, 2402p, 2403p, 2404p, 2405p; acquires Tarboosh for stud in 1981, 5333; acquires Sifounas for stud in 1981, 6770.
Lunger, Mrs. Harry, honored by TCA 2916p.
Lupas, Louis, career reviewed, 3850p, 3851; as painter of "The Start," 3797.
Lure, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1028.
Luro, Horatio, in 1937 at Hia, 606p; elected to National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame, 3976p, 4161p; elected trustee TOBA, 4487; TCA honor guest, career reviewed, Dan Mearns on, 5438, 5439p, 5441p; address as the TCA honor guest, 6804, 6805p, 6807p; to train Tap Shoes, 6926; with Mrs. Luro acquires interest in Tap Shoes, 6926.
Lurullah, dies, 514.
Luvinheriseasy, named best claimer (1979) in NJ, 345.
Luxcie, Garden City H, 1st sw, 3937, 3938ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3841.
Lynch, J. Watson, breeds and owns 1st sw, 7560.
Lyons, Dr. E. T., on drug resistance in parasites, 1178.
Lyphard, share in brings record price, 6811, 6813p.
Lyphard—Stylish Genie c, top price at Kee summer yrlg sale, 4162, 4281p.
Lyphard—Dawn's Cove c, co-sale topper at Kee fall yrlg sale, 5276p, 5278.
Lyphard's Wish, United Nations H, 4544, 4546ped, Don Zamarelli on, 4524; syndicated to stand at Gainesway Farm in 1981, 6067.

M

Mabee, John C., acquires Beau's Eagle for stud in 1981, 3981.
MacCormac, Michael, named pres, NACRT, 1196.
MacIsaac, Pat, to serve as legal counsel for NACRT, 1196.
Mackey, Mike, apptd rac secy, Tam, 6328, 7784.
MacMillen, William Jr., elected pres, NY div, HBPA, 367.
MacNaughton, Charles S., retires, Ont Rac Comm, 5712.
Madame Premier, Colleen S (2nd div), 1st sw, 3916, 3917ped.
Madden, Mrs. Anita, views on NASRC guidelines, 4767.
Mademoiselle S (AP), 3920.
Mademoiselle S (Key, two divs), 5660, 5661.
Magic Banner, retired to stud at Lewisfield Farm, 1985.
Magic Parter, Hawthorne Juvenile S (2nd div), 7399, 7400ped, Joe Agrella on, 7364.
Magnolia S, 1656.
Magnusson, Glenn, as trnr of Driving Home, 2450p.
Mahan, Jim, elected dir, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 7446.
Maher, Danny, as depicted in *Vanity Fair*, 3644p.
Mahmoud, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Mahubah S, 4883.
Maid of Flight, dies, 5829.
Mairzy Doates, Yerba Buena H, 1st sw, 2839, 2985ped.
Majestic Light—Lady Golconda foal of 1980, 2618p.
Majestic Prince, 2204p; as yrlg, 4343p, rac and stud record, 4348.
Majesty's World, Thomas A. Edison H, 238ped, Don Zamarelli on 110.
Major Enterprise, Labatt's Gold Cup S, 5501ped.
Majorette S, 5666.
Major Run, Spiral S (1st div) 1889ped.
Make Him Famous, Sir Francis Drake S, 1st sw, 5842D, 5843ped.
Malaika, Hannah Dustin H, 6293ped.
Malibu S, Spectacular Bid sets NWR in, 244; Robert Hebert on, 162.
Mama Kali, dam of top-priced 2yo at CTBA sale, 1743p.
Mamzelle, Golden Rod S, 1st sw, 6876, 6877ped.
Mandel, Marvin, appeals corruption conviction to U. S. Supreme Court, 274; Court refuses to hear appeal on racketeering and mail-fraud charges, 2156; sentence reduced, 2666.
Manella, Daniel J., elected chrmn of bd, Shenandoah Corp, 1196.
Manhasset Stable, history of, 4485.
Manhattan H, 5513; W. H. Rudy on, 5434.
Manikato, leading money-earner in Aust, 1868.
Manning, Mike J., apptd dir of operations and administration, SA, 7274.
Man o' War, statue of, 2274p, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2395; as painted by George Ford Morris, 2846p; sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Man o' War S, 5844; W. H. Rudy on, 5744.
Maple, Eddie, wins Belmont S, 3072p, 3073p, 3074p, 3087p.
Mara Lark, syndicated to stand at Meadow Hill Farm for 1980, 514.
Marfuggi, William, apptd NJ State Rac Comm, 3038B, 3810; resigns, 4586; re-apptd, 5556.
Maria Waleska, to be bred to Mr. Prospector, 1985.
Marica H, 7372.
Marine S, 2661.
Marion du Pont Scott Equine Medical Center, funds donated for, 4722.
Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H, 1638.
Marion, Michael S., defendant in DRC race-fixing trial, 1812.
Mark 'em Lousy, Susquehanna H, 1st sw, 2545ped.
Markey, Adm. Gene, dies, 2613p, with Mrs. Markey at Kee, 2614p.
Markey, Mrs. Gene, with Adm. Market at Kee, 2614p.
Marlboro Cup H, invitations announced, 4304; weight assignments, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4959; run without Spectacular Bid, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5111; 5174; W. H. Rudy on, 5113.
Marlboro Nursery S (fillies div), 5361.
Marlboro Nursery S (colts and geldings div), 6212, 6214.
Marlboro Race Track, grandstand destroyed, 5092; purchased by Prince George's County for equestrian center, 7136.
Marquee Universal, Dixie H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 2664ped; Edgemere H, 3004, 3005ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3010.
Marr, Dillard, Stanley D. Petter Jr., recalls friendship, 4334p.
Marr, Donald, co-owns 1st sw, 5674.
Mars, Mrs. Ethel V., as prominent buyer at yrlg sales, 3860.
Martha Washington S, 1224.
Martie's Anger, 1979 Eclipse Award as champion steeplechaser, 730; Brown and Williamson Hard Scuffle Steeplechase, 2842p; International Gold Cup Steeplechase S, 5496, 5497ped.
Martin, Eugene, implicated in race-fixing scheme, 7784.
Martin, Frank, honored by NYTWA, 2780.
Martin, Mrs. Gertrude A., owns 1st sw, 1628.
Martin, Tom, acquires Cormorant for stud at Kinderhill Farm, 170; acquires interest in Recupere, moves him to Climax Farm for 1980, 514.
Martin, Townsend, with Tommy Kelly, 2737p.
Mary Duvall H, 5502.
Maryland, legislature proposes jai alai, reorganization of rac comm, 1456; bill dies, 2680; state brdrs org joins TOBA, 2358; added to list of approved CEM states, 5712.
Marylander H, 4103.
Maryland Horse Breeders Association, honors state-breds, 623; winter mixed sale, summ, 900, two horses stolen from, 1452; sale of 2yos in trng, 2746; Eastern fall yrlg sale, 5590; fall mixed sale, 6681.
Maryland Hunt Cup, 2408.
Maryland Jockey Club, sued by jockey's family, 2058; announces Old Hilltop Awards, 2536; issues special citations, 2882.
Maryland Racing Commission, discusses Sunday rac at Bow, 400; bans, 556; delays ban on med, 1588; agrees to hear Firestones' Preakness appeal, bans Lasix and Bute, 2808; review of Preakness S, 2946; broadens Lasix ruling, 3164; relaxes med rules, re Lasix, 3396; ordered to enforce med rules fairly, 4128; approves Pick Six, 4926; reinstates jockey race-fixers, 6947.
Maryland Sales Agency, inaugural winter mixed sale, 778; inaugural 2yos in trng sale, 2537; horses of rac age sale, 3780; yrlg sale, 4894; mixed sale, 5614; mixed sale, 7698.
Maskette, rac record reviewed, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5266, 5267p.
Maskette S, 5357; Kent Hollingsworth on, 5265.
Mason, Dr. Gene, acquires Boldini for stud in 1980, 1766; acquires Knightly Dawn for stud in 1981, 6770.
Mason, Mrs. Silas B., 2267p.
Massachusetts Prep H, 3234.
Massachusetts H, 3354.
Master Derby, 2209p; sires 1st sw, 3126.
Master Derby—Sailor Princess filly, co-sale topper at Kee fall yrlg sale, 5276p, 5277.
Master Willie, Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 4724.
Matchem, tail male lines of 1979 graded stakes winners, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1626.
Matching Gift, Dover S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4869ped.
Matchmaker S (Atl), has earliest running, is televised, 3594; 3726; Don Zamarelli on, 3641.
Matchmaker S (FG), 1546.
Match the Hatch, Riggs H, 1st sw, 2461, 2462ped.
Maternal Grandsires, leading, thru Oct. 7, 6376; whose daughters' progeny earnings exceed $25,000 thru Oct. 7, 6378.
Mathes, Glen, named publicity dir, Hia, 7136.
Matron S, 5658.
Matsadoon's Honey, Pomona Derby, 6063ped.
Mattel, to market horse race game, 912.
Matter of Clingman v Cushman, jockey workmen's comp case, 3205.
Matthews, Dale, acquires Haveago for stud in 1981, 6770.
Mayflower S, 3754.
Maylin, Dr. George, apptd to NASRC med comm, 272.
Maysun, and 1980 foal by Jim, 7494p.
Mazarine S, 6537.
Mazuma, acquired by Richard Taylor, to stand at Rivendell Stud in 1980, 776.
McAnally, Ron, wins trng title at Dmr, 5335.
McCabe, John, dies, 3698.
McCall, Bill, acquires Steel for stud in 1980, 1766.
McCall, Dr. James, joins dept of animal industry, La Tech, 5712.
McCann, Gordon, inducted into Can Horse Rac Hall of Fame, 914.
McCarron, Chris, wins George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 862; wins riding title at Dmr, 5335; Eclipse Award as outstanding jockey, 7695p.
McCollum, Art, acquires Clignancourt for stud in 1981, 7608.
McCrosky, Dr. Donald J., acquires Dock Side for stud, 1256.
McCusker, Kevin, re-elected 2nd vp, NACRT, 1196.
McDonald, John, apptd to NASRC med comm, 272.
McGee, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.

McGee, William R. Jr., apptd sec-treas, TCA, 1814.
McGinley, William, to stand Northern Challenge at Horizon Farm in 1981, 7608.
McGinnes, Charles and Cynthia, acquire Horatius for stud in 1981, 6206.
McGrath, Ed, re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
McGrathiana, barbecue at, Kent Hollingsworth on, 887.
McGregor, Carter, acquires Red Viking for stud in 1981, 6770; to stand Prodigo at McGregor Ranch in 1981, 7724.
McHargue, Ralph, makes debut as jockey, 1742.
McHugh, James, re-elected vp, Ill Tbd Brdr and Owners Foundation, 924.
McHugh, Susan, on "How To Instruct A Jockey," 15; on "How To Dwell In The Gate," 134; on "How To Break A Maiden," 402; on "How To Break Off From The Half-Mile Pole," 554; on "How To Hold Glasses, *Racing Form*, And Program, And Stand In The Paddock With Insouciance," 704; on "How To Find A Soft Spot," 864; on "How To Bed Down A Stall," 998; on "How To Never Get Beat No Noses," 1148; on "How To Give Him A Breather," 1286; on "How To Change Hands," 1590; on "How To Tease A Mare," 1454; on "How To Win With Grace," 1694; on "How To Lose With Grace," 1812, 1814; on "How To Fall From Grace," 1920; on "How To Clock A Workout," 2058; on "How To Get Rid Of A Bug," 2582; on "How To Fire A Horse," 2702; on "How To Muck Out A Stall," 2806; on "How To Float His Teeth," 3038; on "How To Shake Her Up," 3162, "Set Her Down," 3164; on "How To Inspect A Yearling, Or Give Him A Low Once-Around," 3398; on "How To Make A May Foal Look Larger," 3594; on "How To Bid Without Attracting Attention," 3812; on "How To Keep The Frog Clean," 3978; on "How To Paint The Leg," 4128; on "How To Spot A Hip Number," 4304; on "How To Nail Them At The Wire," 4454; on "How To Hang 'Em On The Fence," 4924; on "How To Finish With His Legs Under Him," 5088; on "How To Freshen A Horse," 4586; on "How To Roll Home," 4724; on "How To Stave Off A Bid In The Stretch," 5232; on "How To Drop In On The Rail," 5404; on "How To Recognize The Look Of Eagles," 5708; on "How To Curry Favor," 5892; on "How To Slow Down The Pace," 6330; on "How To Win Laughing," 6098.
McIntyre, Christy, on new members in the Natl Museum of Rac Hall of Fame, 4155.
McKean, David and Christian, at Ocala fall sale, 5938p.
McKee, Gladys, re-appt asst sec, TRA, 702.
McKeever, William, dies, 1522.
McKeon, Gerard J., re-appt treas, TRA, 702.
McKinney family, Kent Hollingsworth on, 887.
McKinsey, Edward C., named vp and gen mgr FD (later Tam), 3274, 6328; resigns, 7604.
McKnight, William L., founder of Tartan Farms, 2734.
McKnight, H. Turney Jr., elected vp, NSHA, 918.
William L. McKnight Foundation, awards grant for immunobiology research, 2920.
McLean, Pope, appt pres, TCA, 1814; as TCA president, 6807p.
McLennan, Margaret, files suit against NJ div HBPA, 1694; allowed to run for office, NJ div HBPA, 2873.
McLoone, Joseph V., on OTB, 3457.
McMahon, Frank, dispersal of horses at Kee winter mixed sale, 438; 441p.
McMillin, Robert S., elected dir, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 7446.
McMurry, L. L., at Ocala fall sales, 5741p.
McNall, Bruce, acquires interest in Kankam, 1430; acquires half-interest in Sisterhood, Robert Hebert on, 1790p, 1791; prominent buyer at N. B. Hunt sale, 4014, 4015p; as co-owner of Argument, 6803p.
McNamara, Mr. and Mrs. Edward, as breeders of Rockhill Native, 2398.
Meade, Don, inducted into Classic Club, 1196.
Meadowbrook Farms, to stand Always Gallant in 1980, 2667.
Meadowlands, attendance down, betting up (1979), overpays purses for third straight year, 136; Early Bird Betting initiated, effect of, 136; pari-mutuel clerks accept three-yr contract, 624; pari-mutuel clerks and admissions dept file unfair-labor-relations charges against, 914; announces 1980 stks schedule, 1742; negotiates with Teletrack for live coverage of races, 4126; Public Employes Relations Commission rejects employes' unfair labor charges, 5406; engaged in labor dispute with clerks' union, 5708; seeks ruling on carryover plan for Pick Six, 5712; may conduct rac at Mth, 6102; 18 implicated on drug charges, 7636.
Meadowlands Cup H, 6226; Don Zamarelli on, 6140.
Mean Martha, Delta Miss S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, ownr, trnr, 6707, 6708ped.
Mearns, Dan, on Tbd Equity Co loan program, 4513; on Canadian Tbd industry, 5122; reviews career of Horatio Luro, 5438; on history of gambling in N. Y., 5748; on Kentucky fall mixed sales, 6811, 6952; on The Princess, 7488.
Medallion Farm, acquires Ray's Pride for 1980, 68.
Medication, lists of horses running on Bute of no help to bettor, Kent Hollingsworth on, 37; NASRC appts committee to develop national policy, 272; HBPA supports therapeutic use, opposes med on race day except for bleeders, 862; Ky bill introduced banning med 48 hours prior to race, 914; La Rac Comm bans race-day use of Bute and Arquel, 996; Pa Horse Rac Comm defers action on rule, 996; IRB votes against ban for 3yos, 1146; horsemen's organizations issue joint statement on, 1452; Melvin (Sunshine) Calvert on, 1475; Md Rac Comm delays ban on, 1588; So Dakota Rac Comm approves new rules, 1696; NASRC proposed policy, 1851; Kent Hollingsworth on NASRC guidelines, 2083, 2195; NASRC proprosed guidelines, 2290; Penn and La rac comms adopt new rules, 2358; fed legislation proposed, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2395, Peter Chew on, 2400; Maryland Rac Comm bans Bute and Lasix, 2808; broadens Lasix ruling, 3164; discussed at AHC mtg, Dr. A. W. Patterson, Dr. Marvin Beeman, Ned Bonnie, Charles Schmidt, 3317; Del, Penn, and Md adopt new rules, 3396; fed govt proposes leg to prohibit, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3435, 4615; AAEP issues statement on, 3810; supporters of fed bill to prohibit form committee, 3940; trial date for Dave's Friend scheduled, 3947; HBPA issues statement on, 3976, 5406; Md Rac Comm ordered to enforce rules uniformly and fairly, 4128; Coalition for Drug-Free Horse Racing formed, Lorne Greene named chrmn, 4302; TOBA discusses fed leg of at annual mtg, 4486; threat of fed intervention in rac, need for support of anti-med policy at all levels, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4479; TJC Round Table Conf discusses leg of and fed intervention in rac, 4488; pres calls for unity, 4490; Kent Hollingsworth urges adoption of rule prohibiting, 4615; NYRA to begin pre-race testing program, 5406; NASRC amends guidelines for, bans Lasix, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5431; different state stances on, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5575; Florida law contested, 5708; Key stewards crack down on use of Banamine, 5890; TBK issues statement on, 6098; horsemen's groups in NY, Fla, and WV rule on, 6328; Arizona Racing Comm rules on, 6328; AHC supports NASRC efforts to regulate, 6570; penalties need to be stiff, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6799; Ohio and Ky rac comms vote to ban, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7092; Oregon rac comm bans, Pennsylvania State Rac Comm bans Banamine, 7136; subject of AAEP panel discussion, M. C. Toby on, 7484; Del Rac Comm approves complete ban on, 7632; Jim Crupi suspended, to appeal, 7632; amendments proposed to NASRC guidelines, 7780.
Me Good Man, Independence S, 3873ped.
Mehrtens, James W., apptd patrol judge at Tdn, 1432.
Mehrtens, Warren C., appt stable super at Tdn, 1432.
Melaleuca S, 5519.
Melican, Robert L., reports on progress in registration and identification of horses, 730; appt exec dir, TJC, 866, 891p; named to exec comm, AHC, 3947.
Mellon, Paul, re-apptd v chrmn, steward, TJC, 866, 891p; with former Brooklyn Dodgers, 4010p; with Mack Miller, 5114p.
Memorial Day H, 2986.
Menasco, Milton, painting of Bold Bidder, 5389.
Menocal, sires 1st sw, 6707.
Menow, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Mervyn LeRoy H, value increased, 2670; 2764; Robert Henwood on, 2785.
Metropolitan H, 2974; W. H. Rudy on, 2837.
Meyerhoff, Mr. and Mrs. Harry, as ownrs of Spectacular Bid, 737p, 4022p; discuss Woodward S purse with Lenny Hale, 5433; refuse to allow exam of Spectacular Bid prior to TJC Gold Cup, 5743.
Meyerhoff, Tom, as part ownr of Spectacular Bid, 737p, 4022p.
Miami Heart Institute, honors Fred W. Hooper, 916.
Miami Sun, retired, to enter stud at Post Time Farm in 1981, 5333.
Michael, Russell Jr., sued for misrepresentation in stallion sale, 1454; settles suit, 1588.
Michigan, rac dates hearing ordered, 76; state rac comm reports 1980 rac dates, 276; bill prohibiting ownership in more than one track proposed, 1118; rac comm proposes comprehensive reform bill, 3274, bill passes, 7274; Frederick S. Van Tiem appt, State Rac Comm, 6098.
Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 3228; J. P. Pons Jr. on, 3206.
Michigan State University, receives grant for lameness research, 4630.
Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, honors William Milliken, 3244.
Middleburg Swimming Center, to be featured in Va stable tour, 2422.
Middleburg Training Track, to be featured in Va stable tour, 2422; Rosanne Berkenstock on, 3494p; 3495, 3496p, 3498p.
Midkiff, Dan, evaluates N. B. Hunt's yearling crop, 2808.
Midwest H, 5843.
Mike Fogarty, Orange County H, 7576ped.
Milady H (Key), 1396.
Milady H (Hol), 3005.

Miller, Mack, with Paul Mellon, 5114p.
Miller, Steve, dies, 1522.
Milliken, Gov. William, cites problems in Mich rac, 402, honored by Mich Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 3244.
Mill Race H, 1644.
Mill Reef, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1028, 1029p.
Mill Ridge Farm, 1441p; "Housing the Horse," Eve Hutcherson on, 1480, 1481p, 1482p, 1483p.
Mills, James P., inducted into Va Equine Hall of Fame, 367.
Mills, Mrs. James P., elected trustee, TOBA, 4487.
Mills, Ogden L., 2265p.
Mills, Paul D., elected sec and mem, bd of dir, Pa Horse Brdr Assn, 3007.
Milne, Frank, re-elected proceedings book editor, AAEP, 7444.
Mimi J., Promise S, 1st sw, 1886ped.
Mi Muchacha, Honeymoon S, 4174ped.
Mineola Farm, brdr of Henbit, 3121p.
Ming Dynasty, Caulfield Cup, Peter Howard on, 6572.
Minish, George, apptd to NJ State Rac Comm, 4586, 5556.
Minnesota Mac, maternal grandsire of Codex, 2742p.
Minstrel S (two divs), 6889, 7890.
Mint Julep H, 2891.
Mint Juleps, recipe for, 2613.
Mint Lane Farm, acquires Quiet Fling for stud in 1981, 7722.
Mint Set, Phoenix Futurity, 2156.
Minuteman H, 7236.
Miramar S (two divs), 7408, 7410.
Misles, Moe, breeds 1st sw, 6714.
Misles, Sam, owns 1st sw, 6714.
Miss America H, 2992.
Miss Baja, wins 1980 debut, 1592.
Miss Dade H, 5364.
Miss Grillo S, 6734; W. H. Rudy on, 6624.
Miss Liberty H, 7388.
Miss Magnetic, San Gorgonio H, 504ped.
Miss Mommy H (two divs), 7107, 7108.
Miss Swing Time, dies, 6572.
Miss Tropical H, 7238; Art Grace on, 7164.
Miss Woodford S, 2971.
Misty Flight, dies, 3943.
Misty Gallore, Berlo H, 1108ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1123p; Barbara Fritchie H, 1236, 1238ped; Distaff H, 1786ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1719; Bed o' Roses H, 2020ped, 2028p, W. H. Rudy on, 1959; Hempstead H, 3129ped; Long Look H, 5175, 5176ped, Don Zamarelli on, 5192, 5193p.
Misty Isle S, 2759.
Misty Native, Correction H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 1628ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1560.
Mitey Lively, Rare Perfume S, 1st sw, 2129, 2130ped; 3489p; injured, 3976.
Mlle. Dianne, dies, 1766.
Moa, Mademoiselle S, 3920, 3922ped.
Modesty H, 5672.
Mod John, Devon H, 1st sw, 5673, 5674ped.
Mohawker, moved to stud in 1980 at Champion Farm, 776.
Mohney, Gayle, dies, 4259.
Moleolus, syndicated, to stand in 1981 at Glenstone Farm, 6770.
Molly Pitcher H, 4101.
Monade—Blushing Groom filly, among top-priced horses at Fasig-Tipton Ky July yrlg sale, 4017p.
Monetary Gift, Primer S, 1st sw, 3524ped.
Monge, Miguel, implicated in race fixing at Poc in 1974, 704.
Monmouth Invitational H, 4411; Don Zamarelli on, 4431.
Monmouth Oaks, 3762; Don Zamarelli on, 3641.
Monmouth Park, 1980 stakes schedule, 626; jockey and groom plead guilty in theft case, 1670; appts Joeseph I. Anderson steward, 2667; Pick Six failing, 4552; signs contract with NJ div, HBPA, 4926; Meadowlands to conduct rac at, 6102.
Monroe, Mary Ellen, owns 1st sw, 2884.
Monrovia H, 1394.
Monteverdi, retired, to stand at Walmac-Warnerton in 1981, 5829.
Montmartre, dies, 4901.
Moon Drope, stolen from Md sale, 1452.
Mooney, John J., elected pres and gen mgr Lrl, 704; named to TRA bd of dir, 2777; as pres of Lrl, responsible for reconstruction of rac surface, 5270, 5273p.
Moore, Bobby, owns 1st sw, 5847.
Moore, Dan, dies, 3492.
Moore, Mike, owns, 1st sw, 5847.
Moorish Star, Agua Caliente Derby, 2642ped.
Morandi, Dr. Ray, named to AHC Equine Health and Regulatory Comm, 6570.
Morgan, Bert, photographs of Hia, 541, 603; of Belmont, 2265.
Morgan, Mrs. G. B., dies, 4893.
Morning Frolic, Appleton H (1st div), 1st sw, 1650, 1652ped, Art Grace on, 1625; Canadian Turf H, 1650, 1652ped, Art Grace on, 1624p, 1625.
Duke de Morny, first Frenchman interested in internatl rac, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5206.
Morold, King Edward Gold Cup H, 1st sw, 3346ped; Niagara S, 4868ped; Manhattan H, 5513, 5514ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5434.
Morreale, Jake, suspended, 1592.
Morris, Ernest B., re-elected vp and to bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Morris, George Ford, painting of Man o' War, 2846.
Morris, John A., re-appt asst treas, TRA, 702; appt honorary vp, TCA, 1814; re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Morven Park, to hold inaugural mtg, 1667.
Morven S (of 1979), ntr, 84; of 1980, 7866.
Morvich H, 6860.
Moseley, James B., re-appt steward, TJC, 866; elected trustee, Agriservices Foundation, 2780; honored by Tufts Univ, 3245.
Moser, Karl, elected 2nd vp and dir, Natl Hay Assn, 5554.
Mother Goose S, 3138; E. L. Bowen on, 3100.
Motion, Michael, evaluates N. B. Hunt's yearling crop, 2808.
Moubarak, I., major buyer at Fasig-Tipton July yrlg sale, 4019p.
Mount Hagen, to stand at The Alchemy in 1981, 7608; stud fee set, 7722.
Movin' Money, Del Mar Oaks, 1st sw, 4872ped, Robert Henwood on, 4693.
Mowat, Sen. John, proposes bill limiting ownership in more than one race track, 1118.
Mr. International, honored by NYTWA, 1985.
Mr. I. Z., Sun Beau H (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, brdr, 6714, 6715ped.
Mr. Prospector, to stud in 1981 at Claiborne Farm, 3007.
Mr. Sidney, sires 1st sw, 5838.
Mrs. Penny, topweight juvenile filly in Eng (1979), 1619p; 3149p; Prix de Diane, 3194ped; bred at Derry Meeting Farm, M. C. Toby on, 3445; Prix Vermeille, 5230.
Mt. St. Helens, effect on Wash horse industry, Merry Farrington on, 2841; effect on hay industry, 3272.
Mt. Tabor Rd., Colin S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3876, 3878ped.
Muckler, Dan, acquires interest in President, 5829.
Mueller, Robert W., acquires Brave Emperor for stud in 1980, 1766.
Muffled—T. V. Commercial unnamed 2yo, Aiken Trials, 1590.
Muirhead, Mrs. A. L., elected treas, No Carolina Brdrs Assn, 2422.
Munnings, Sir Alfred, sketches by, 4776.
Murrtheblurr, Arizona Paradise F, 44p.
Muscovite, syndicated for stud duty at Spendthrift Farm, 7248.
Mushroom Magic, dies, 1692.
Musical Salute, to stud at Hemphill Farm, 1985.
Musto, William, proposes leg supporting OTB in NJ, 1918.
Mutineer, Thomas D. Nash Memorial H, 1st sw, 2458ped.
My Babu, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
My Charmer, foals Northern Dancer c, 977.
My Charmer—Northern Dancer foal of 1980, 1176p.
My Dear Girl, as dam of Superbity, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1475.
My Dear S, 3133.
My Fair Lady H, 2766.
My Only Love, Woodstock S, 2129ped; Marine S, 2661, 2662ped; Friar Rock S, 3708ped.
Myrtlewood H, 6052.
Mysterious—Damascus foal of 1980, 2619p.
My Swallow, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1028.

N

Nail, 1955 Belmont F, 4341p.
Naked Sky, Fountain of Youth S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 1778, 1779ped; Florida Turf Cup H (1st div), 6886ped.
Namen, Geraldine, leading trnr 1980 at Arl, 5579.
Names, good ones for good horses, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1315; Arthur Julian on, 4771.
Narragansett Park, history of, D. L. Heckerman on, 2848p, 2850, 2865p.
Narrator Type, honored by Ill Tbd Owners and Brdrs, 2100.
Nashua, 2203p; Preakness win, 2249; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843; 1955 match race with Swaps, 4522p.
Nashua S, 7243; W. H. Rudy on, 7159.
Naskra, sire of 14 sw (12%), 7864.
Nasrullah, Col. Floyd Sager on, 432p, 433; describes as prepotent, 1174, 1175p; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Nassaney, Robert and Jeanne, 4896p.
Nassau County H, 3233; W. H. Rudy on, 3193.
Nassau S, 4681.
Nasty Jay, Eatontown H (2nd div), 1st sw, 5037, 5038ped.
Natalma S, 5516.
National Association of Canadian Race Tracks, elects officers, honors Ont JC, 1196.
National Association of State Racing Commissioners, appts committee to develop natl med policy, 272, 706; issues joint statement on med, 1452; med policy, 1851; Kent Hollingsworth reports on annual mtg, 2083, 2195; elects officers, 2290p, 2292; adopts uniform stks rule, 2748; med guidelines adopted by various states, 3317, by CHRB, 5554, supported by AHC, 6570, differing opinions on, 4767; amends med guidelines, bans Lasix, 5431; amendments proposed to med guidelines, 7780.
National Bank of Washington, buys Lrl Raceway Harness Track, 1816.
National Broadcasting Company, 1979 Eclipse Award for natl TV achievement, 730.
National Hay Association, holds annual convention, M. C. Toby on, 5944.
National Jockey Club, withdraws request for morning hours, 912.
National Jockey Club H, 2553.
National leaders, for 1979, jockeys, trainers, horses, owners, 132.
National Museum of Racing, Hall of Fame nominations, 3164; 1980 selections announced, 3976, 4155; Kent Hollingsworth on formation, 4333.
National Steeplechase and Hunt Association, officers named, honors given, 918.

National Turf Writers Association, honorees, 2158; elects officers, 2873.
Native Born, Paul and Inez Hageman buy, 4901.
Native Charger, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Native Dancer, Preakness win, 2249; 2273; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Native Dancer H, 1116.
Native Diver H, 2442.
Native Fancy, Hollywood Lassie S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, brdr, 3930ped, Robert Henwood on, 3848; Sorrento S, 4878, 4879ped.
Native Fisher, Swynford S, 1st sw, 5370ped.
Native Orbit, 7520p.
Native Pet, Colfax Maid S, 3321.
Native Uproar, injured, 1918.
Native Wine, Pattee Canyon H, 4401ped.
Natural Bid, influence on Aust brdng industry, Jack Elliott on, 193.
Nauti Lass, Four Winds H, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 2758ped.
Navira Flame, Luella G. H, 1st sw, 4405, 4406ped.
Nearctic, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Nearctic S, 6234.
Near East, winters at Camden, 1422p.
Nebraska, legislators hire consulting firm to do economic-impact study, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1315; TRA commissions economic-impact study, 1430; bill to increase takeout withdrawn, 1694; review of Tbd industry, Eve Hutcherson on, 4088.
Nebraska State Racing Commission, state fair fund, 924; reappts Harry J. Farnham, 1668.
Nebraska Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, inaugural sale, 3095.
Nebraska Thoroughbred Sales Company, mixed sale, 6648.
Needles, 2145p, 2202p.
Needles S, 3342.
Neiman, LeRoy, painting of Affirmed, 1032p.
Nelke, Paul, as depicted in *Vanity Fair*, 3645p.
Nellie Morse, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2607.
Nellie Morse H, 1780.
Nell's Briquette, Pontalba S, 7412, 7414ped.
Neloy, Eddie, leading trnr, after inflation, D. L. Heckerman on, 4968p.
Neptune, Jack Hyde buys, to stud in Montana, 776.
Nerud, Jan, as trnr of Great Neck, 5940p.
Nerud, John, with Mrs. Nerud and Mr. and Mrs. James H. Binger, 2726p; pres of Tartan Farms, 2735; 4693; elected dir, FTBA, 5939.
Nerud, Mrs. John, with Mr. Nerud, Mr. and Mrs. James H. Binger, 2726p.
Neshaminy H, 2988.
Nettie S, 6240.
Never Bend, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
New Berry, syndicated, to be shipped to U. S., 4372.
New Bolton Center, $1-million addition to be named for George D. Widener, 1430; dedicates George D. Widener Hospital, 2702.
New England, history of racing in, Part I, D. L. Heckerman on, 2849, Part II, 2952.
New Hope S, 1204.
New Jersey, Department of Agricultures equine advisory board, votes Telly Hill Tbd of the Yr, 624; proposed to aid Atl, 998, 1590; HBPA pays stabling costs at GS, 1694; 1979 HBPA officers election voided, 2873; boycott between horsemen and tracks averted, 3277; tracks seek extended rac dates, 6102; rac dates issued, 7134; senate to study state takeover of private race tracks, 12; leg sponsors bill to allow state takeover of GS, 274, 998, Byrne administration against, 1284; Tbd industry leaders to meet re GS, 1284, state leg authorizes rebuilding of, 3594; residents to vote on OTB referendum, 1918, all factions of industry support OTB, 2362; leg for referendum on Sunday rac introduced, OTB leg stalled, 3162; leg approval of referendum on Sunday rac and extension for Saturday night, 4456; leg permitting Sunday rac referendum passed, 5402; Sunday rac voted down, 6905; develops farmland preservation program, 866; Agriculture and Environmental Protection Dept, proposes plan to protect farmland, 6928; Gov. Bryne seeks amendments to casino ethics bill, 3976; law making state appts difficult, 4924; eleven people file suit over casino ethics law, 5232; State Assembly amends casino ethics law, 5710, law ruled unconstitutional, 7274; Pick Six implemented at Tbd and Stbd tracks, 3398; attorney gen's office issues ruling on, 6328; Tbd industry tax relief leg pending, 1286; state leg passes rac relief bill, 2488.
New Jersey Racing Writers Association, honors 1979 horses, 345.
New Jersey State Racing Commission, to continue offering exotic wagering, tighten security, videotape Trifecta fields, request adjustment of pari-mutuel operations, 702; advocating Pick Six substitute for Trifecta, 1814; George Minish apptd, four resign, over casino ethics law, 4586; appts to, 5556; issues rac dates for 1981, 7134; upholds suspension reduction of Peter Howe for med violation, 7136.
New Mexico, corruption charged at two tracks, Dan Mearns on, 7446.
New Orleans H, 1662.
New Regent, 1st nominee to 1980 Ky Derby, 624.
Newstead Farm, to be featured in Va stable tour, 2422.
New Year's Day S (2 divs), 358, 359.
New York, brdg industry growing, Kent Hollingsworth on, 295; review of brdg industry, Tracy Gantz on, 574; Joint Leg Task Force, negotiating with NYRA re takeout, taxes, OTB, simulcasting, bond issue, casino and legalized gambling, 577; legalizes lottery-type game, 2100; hears testimony re simulcasting, examines sales and use taxes, 1284; state brdrs org joins TOBA, 2358; casino gambling bills introduced, 3038; rac in as most important economic factor in Tbd industry, effect of casino gambling on, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3191; history of rac and gambling in, Dan Mearns on, 5748; limited market outlet for state-bred yrlgs, 4840; gambling in, W. H. Rudy on, 7111; takeout reduced at harness tracks, 7444.
New York Breeders Conference, dates and topics scheduled, 5092.
New York City Off Track Betting Corporation, (see Off Track Betting).
New York City OTB H, inaugurated, 1985.
New York H, 3352.
New York Historical Society, commemorates 75th anniversary of Bel, 1722, 2845.
New York Racing Association, discusses construction of Teletrack, 12; 1979 figures, W. H. Rudy on, 248; receives state audit of promotional program, W. H. Rudy on, 352; negotiates with Leg Task Force on takeout, taxes, OTB, simulcasting, bond issue, casino and legalized gambling, 577; elects Delbert Staley, bd of trustees, 702; Jack Balletti wins photojournalism award, 891p; as compared to New York Theatre Assn, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1167; as compared to New York Tennis Assn, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5431; approves plan to open Sar for 2yo training, 1196; appts Araserv as concessions contractor, 1674; plans construction of dining room at Aqu, 1742; stall allotments at tracks, 2094; raises purses, 2158; requests permission to conduct advance wagering, 2422; Gov. Carey proposes continuing 14-per-cent takeout at tracks, 2580; appts new officers, 2700; reschedules turf races, 3038; votes to apply to NYSRWB for permission for Pick Six, 4130; drops Pick Six, 5230; to begin pre-race testing program, 5406.
New York Tennis Association, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5431.
New York Theatre Association, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1167.
New York State Racing and Wagering Board, appts Richard F. Corbisiero Jr. exec dir, appts Victor Cocozziello dir of wagering systems, 15; sets dates at Finger Lakes, 188; to continue exotic wagering, with tighter security, considers substitutions, 702; recommends 14-per-cent takeout be continued, 1452; to hold school for Tbd rac officials, 1667; approves morning betting for Bel, 2666; completes hearings in OTB conspiracy, 3038; appts Herman E. Kluge dir of investigations and audits, 3244; appts Salvatore J. Ferrara steward, 3245; conducts OTB investigation, makes recommendations, 3400; approves Pick Six at Bel, Pick Four at Del via OTB, 4586; HBPA recommends med guidelines to, 6330; announces policy changes re two-horse entries, workmen's comp for jockeys, 7446.
New York State Breeding and Development Fund, defined, 573; lucrative incentive program for NY brdrs, 572.
New York State Veterinary Medical Society, to sponsor workshop, 2536.
New York Thoroughbred Horsemen's Benevolent Association, seeks merger with NY div, HBPA, 5708.
New York Turf Writers Association, presents 1979 awards, 2780.
New York Turf Writers Cup H, 4685.
New Zealand, leading sire abducted, returned, 1319; controversy re ownership of sire continues, 1452; Bill Skelton sets riding record, 2535; impact of N Am- and English-bred sires on Tbd industry, 5090.
Next Move, rivalry with Bed o' Roses, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5266.
Next Move H, 1407; W. H. Rudy on, 1428.
Neylon, Dennis, suspended, 1592.
Niagara S, 4868.
Niatross, 6545p.
Nice Catch, Westchester H, 1988, 1990 ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1872; to stand at Chibcha Farm in 1981, 7722.
Nichols, Jimmy, resigns bd of dir, Jockeys' Guild, 76.
Nichols, Joseph C., receives Walter Haight Award, 2158.
Nicke, Stockholm Cup International, 5708.
Nickerson, V. J. (Lefty), high forehead on picking broodmares, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3171.
Nickle and Diamond Inc., acquires Full Tigress, 5890.
Nielson, S. A. (Dutch), trainer of Eagle Valley, Kent Hollingsworth on, 295.
Niemann, Lorn, named dir, Natl Hay Assn, 5554.
Nigrelle, Frank, pays $2 million for

Virtuous, dam of Genuine Risk, 5937p; at FBSC fall sale, 5741p.
Nijinsky II, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1028p; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Nijinsky II—Fairness, foal of 1980, 1722p.
Nikkel, Kathryn, leading buyer at Kenington July yrlg sale, 4086.
Nikki Winfield, Miramar S (1st div), 1st sw, 7408ped.
Nikoli, Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 2780ped.
Nineteenth century racing, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1185.
No Bend, Long Branch S, 1st sw, 3218ped.
Noble Dancer, 985p; recovers from injury, enters stud at Pillar Stud, 996p.
Noble Jay, dies, 1256.
Noble Saint, imported for stud duty in 1981 at Panorama Farms, 6770.
Nobubble, Esquire S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, ownr, jockey, 5847, 5848ped.
Nodouble, represented by 8 rnrs on *The Blood-Horse* and Experimental Free Handicaps, 307.
Nodouble H, 7729.
No Joke, Matchmaker S (FG), 1546, 1548ped; receives Paul Revere award, 1668.
Nolan, Sen. Howard, acquires Raise a Dee, Air Rights, and Tyrseno for stud in 1980, 1766; at OBSC fall sale, 5741p; acquires Arbees Boy for stud in 1981, 6770.
No No, Sierra Madre H, 1107ped, Robert Hebert on, 1101.
Nonoalco, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1029.
Nonparrell, retired, to enter stud in 1980 at Ocala Stud, 776.
Noonan, Howard B., elected vp Ohio Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 912; acquires interest in President, 5829.
Nordic Prince, moved, to stand 1980 at Runnymede Farm, 977.
Norfolk S (two divs), 7094, 7095; Robert Henwood on, 6949.
North Carolina Breeders Association, elects officers, 2422; to hold mtg, 6206.
North Course, Oceanport H, 3937ped.
Northern California Thoroughbred Association, mixed sale, 5682.
Northern Challenge, moved to Horizon Farm, 7608.
Northern Dancer, 2210p; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843; 4627p; with Horatio Luro, 5441p.
Northern Dancer—Fleur foal of 1980, 2619p.
Northern Dancer—Gold Digger colt tops 1st two sessions of Kee sum yrlg sale, 4009p.
Northern Dancer—My Charmer foal of 1980, 1176p.
Northern Hawk, to stand in 1981 at Haddon Acres, 6770.
Northlands Park, reaches purse agreement with HBPA, 2422.
North Pole, imported, to race for Jerold C. Hoffberger's Sunset Stable, 7248.
North Ridge Farm, "Housing the Horse," Ray Hemphill on, 1728, 1729p, 1740p, 1741p; home of Alsab, 1730.
Norton, N. E., leading trnr at PM (1979-80), 2783.
Notable New Zealand Thoroughbreds, reviewed by E. L. Bowen, 1433.
Novelty S, 2982.
Novotny, Edward (Winky), warned of race fixing at Poc in 1974, 704.
Numa Pompilius, to stand at Lakeview Thoroughbred Farm in 1981, 7608.
Nureyev, retired, to stud 1981 at Haras de Fresnay-le-Bouffard, 4590.
Nursery S, 3536.
Nutrition, linked to horse illness, 1000.

O

Oak, Harry, 2398p.
Oaklawn H, 2122; Tracy Gantz on, 2086.
Oaklawn Park, history of, Tracy Gantz on, 2084p; 1981 racing dates set, 3098; track resurfaced, 4458; announces stks schedule, 5523.
Oak Leaf S, 6882; Robert Henwood on, 6809.
Oakley Stable, to be featured in Va stable tour, 2422.
Oak Tree Invitational H, 7102; Robert Henwood on, 6948.
Oak Tree Racing Association, gives equine research center grant, 3245; holds symposium in conjunction with CTBA, 6628, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6363; stks schedule, 4724.
Oates, Raymond, hay brokerage operation described by M. C. Toby, 5950.
O'Bryant, Jim, suspended, 1668; suspension increased, 2100.
Ocala, re-zoning proposal defeated, 2666.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Company, winter mixed sale, 1034; sale of 2yos in trng and older horses of rac age, 2277; fall yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 5739, summary, 5830; fall mixed sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 5935, summary, 5986.
Ocala Jockey Club, to oversee farm community project, 346, 4724; announces appt of Eddie Arcaro, 5712.
Occasionaly Monday, Woodhaven S, 1st sw, 1240, 1241ped; W. H. Rudy on, 1180; Beau Brummel H, 6539, 6540ped.
Oceanport H, 3937.
Ochinpinti, Nicholas, implicated in race-fixing, 552.
O'Dea, Dr. Joseph, apptd to NASRC med comm, 272; elected 3rd vp, NASRC, 2290p, 2292; named to AHC Equine Health and Regulatory Comm, 6570.
Odell, David Dallas, dies, 7554G.
O'Donnell, Leo, Joe H. Palmer Award, 2158.
Office Queen S, 4190.
Off-Track Betting, Nassau and Suffolk Corps discuss with NYRA construction of Teletrack, 12; second NYCOTB audit released, 134; NYCOTB record handle, 866; revenues to NYRA increasing from Connecticut Teletrack, 898; bill proposed restricting advertising policies for NYCOTB, 912; effect on mythical NYRA, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1167; CHRB investigates feasibility, 1562; Sen. John Flynn proposes bill to increase takeout on Triple Crown races, 1742; president of NY Western Regional Corp suspended, 1742; testimony continues in upstate NY past-posting scheme, 3160; NYSRWB orders discontinuance of live broadcasting of races, conducts inquiry, 3400; NJ to vote on referendum for, 1918; in Australia, 2294; supported by all factions of NJ industry, 2362; NYCOTB to increase payments, 2362; Arl extends Tues contract to Conn Teletrack, 3321; Ky State Rac Comm studies feasibility of, 3400; subject of AHC racing conference, 3453; Atl pres proposes leg to set up regional operation, 4726; Canadian horse groups support, 5123; on Ky Derby at out-of-state tracks approved, 6768.
Ohio, Senate reduces state's takeout, re-distributes money, 1868.
Ohio Derby, 3232; D. L. Heckerman on, 3198.
Ohio State Racing Commission, approves grant to OTBOA, Ohio State U, 136; appts stewards, 918; to investigate Tdn backstretch, 1456; issues suspensions, 2883; votes to ban med, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7092.
Ohio State University, receives grant from state racing comm, 136; holds horsemen's short course, 6186.
Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, receives grant from State Racing Comm, 136; names 1979 champions, 623; elects officers, 912; call for probe of Tdn backstretch, 1456; to hold annual sale, 2422; settle suit with Tdn, 5402; annual mixed sale, 5464.
Ohio Thoroughbred Race Fund, re-distributes money, 1868.
Oil Capitol H (2 divs), 6270, 6276.
Oil City, Kentahten S, 1st sw, 3223ped.
O'Kelly, Joyce, acquires Lost World for stud, 1256.
Oklahoma, breeders to petition for pari-mutuel wag, to construct track, 1288.
Old Crony, W. L. McKnight H (1st div), 1st sw, 500, 502ped, Art Grace on, 353.
Olden Charade, Half Moon H, 45p, 218 ped, Don Zamarelli on, 110.
Olden Times, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Old Guard, to stand in 1981 at Pyramid Stud, 7864.
Oldham, John, 2398p.
Old Hilltop Awards, 2536.
Old Dominion, Taby International Sprinter S, 5708.
Old Hickory S, 7392.
Old South S, 5355.
Olympia, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Olympia S, 2889.
Olympic Judge, Prince John S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 5841, 5842ped.
Olympic H, 2440.
Omaha, 2271p.
Omaha Gold Cup S, 3750.
On Ack, Hobson H, 1st sw, 7895, 7896ped.
O'Neill, Richard J. and Donna, own and brd 1st sw, 2760.
One in a Million, One Thousand Guineas (Eng, 1979), R. J. Ratcliff on, 52.
One More Bid, California Oaks, 2332ped.
Onett, George L., mbr Fla Gov Tbd Advisory Bd, 554.
Open Fire S, 4406.
Opperman, Wayne, re-elected chrmn of bd, Fla Horsemen's Benevolent Assn, 106.
Optimistic Gal—Honest Pleasure foal of 1980, 2843p.
Orange Coast H, 7880.
Orange County H, 7576.
Orbit Ruler, sire of Jaklin Klugman, 2399.
Orchid H, 1998.
Oregon, rac comm bans med, 7136; Tbd industry in, D. L. Heckerman on, Part I, 7302, Part II, 7492; Tillamook fair, 7308p.
Oregon Thoroughbred Breeders Association, fall mixed sale of 1979, 203; fall mixed sale, 5954.
Orpen, Abe, inducted into Can Horse Rac Hall of Fame, 914.
Orphaned Wind, Executive Board H, 5032, 5033ped.
Orr, Dr. and Mrs. Glenn R., buy Insubordination, 4394.
Ortiz, Ramon, pleads guilty, 1670; jailed, 2100.
Ostaseski, Steve, resigns as asst mgr, North Ridge Farm, 7604.
Otis, Henry W., brds and owns 1st sw, 7560.
Our Gary, Gallant Bob H, 357ped.
Ouro Verde, Suwannee River H (1st div), 1st N Am sw, 1772ped.
Our Paige, brings top price at Kee winter mixed sale, 276.
Overskate, tops Canadian Free H, 400; Jacques Cartier S, 2156; Eclipse S, 2771, 2772ped; Laurance Armour H, 2980ped, Joe Agrella on, 2840p; assigned 131 pounds for Durham Cup H, 5125; Jockey Club Cup S, 5842C, 5842Dped; purchased by Jean De Castella and William S. Farish III, to enter stud at Tivoli Farm in 1981, 6574; 1980 Can champion older male and grass horse, 7632.
Owen, DeWitt, re-elected vp, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Owens, Herb, honored at Sport of Kings banquet, 344.
Owens, Lonnie, holdover dir, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 7446.
Owners, leaders by purse earn-

ings, after inflation, 4969.
Oxford Stable, Buddy Hirsch appt gen mgr, son Bill appt trnr, 15.
Oxley, John C., buys top-priced horse at FBSC 2yo in trng sale, 437.

P

Paavo, to stand at Dreamweaver Farm, 6545.
P. A. B. Widener Trophy, awarded to Claiborne Farm, 2158.
Pace Jean, purchased by Dogwood Farm, 7136.
Pachena, B. C. Oaks, 5187, 5188ped.
Pachuta, Dr. Donald, favors spot urinalysis checks of jockeys, 1920.
Pagano, Frank, buys sale topper at Kenington sale of 2yos in trng, 2428.
Pagan Smoothie, honored by La TBA, 1667.
Pagoron, Speed H, 1st sw, 4093ped.
Paikoff, Mel, owns 1st sw, 790, 814B.
Paladin, S. W. Randall Plate S, 5178ped.
Palisades H, 6878.
Palmetto H, 3357.
Palomar H, 4674B.
Palos Verdes H, 226; Robert Hebert on, 46.
Palton, to stand at Post Time Farm in 1981, 5333.
Pan American H, 2119; Art Grace on, 2136.
Pan American Stud Book Conference, meets at TJC, 3274.
Pantoroni, in triple dh, 3335.
Pape, William L., elected pres, NSHA, 918.
Paper, invention of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3842.
Pappy, Longacres Derby, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 4690, 4691ped.
Paradin' Cowboy, Gold Rush Futurity, 4974.
Paradis, Ted, apptd sec-treas, Ont Rac Comm, 2424.
Parasites, drug resistance in, 1178; Univ of Penn Vet School to sponsor seminar on, 5523.
Parent, Lucien, convicted of race fixing, 1920.
Par Excellance, top 2yo filly on 1979 Canadian Free H, 400; Canadian Oaks, 3373ped; 1980 Canadian champion 3yo filly, 7632.
Pari-mutuel wagering, IRS schedules hearing on taxation of winnings, 706; CHRB recommends lowering takeout, 706; favored in Atlanta, 784, 866; bill introduced in Pa to change distribution of takeout, 924; wagering card introduced at Aqu, 1985; use of credit cards introduced at Pen, 2058; advantages of reduced tax on, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2607; early-bird betting at Atl, 3038B; Pick Four and Pick Six introduced at AP and Spt, 3321; innovations introduced in Canada, 7134; takeout reduced at NY harness tracks, 7444.
Parks, Bert, at Ky Derby, 2519p.
Parlo H, 5340.
Parrish, David C. Jr., elected sec, TBK, 6098.
Parsec, injured, 924.
Parsley, Chapman H (1st div), 1st sw, 7588ped.
Parsons, Bill, as jockey of Driving Home, 2450p.
Partez, Sunny Slope S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 6732ped, Robert Henwood on, 6627.
Partout, C. B. Afflerbaugh Memorial S (2nd div), 1st sw, 5854, 5855ped.
Party Mink, sires 1st sw, 3923.
Pasadena S, 814B.
Pascoe, Dr. John R., study of bleeders indicates higher incidence of than thought, 3272.
Passmore, William J., rides six wnrs at Bow, 1000.
Pass the Tab, Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S, 4182ped; Santa Fe Futurity, 5166ped.
Paterson H, 5494; Don Zamarelli on, 5521.
Pat O'Brien S, 5644.
Patriot S, 2638.
Pattee Canyon H, 4401.
Paul Masson Vineyard, to sponsor 1980 American Grand National Steeplechase, profits to go to children's center, 4394.
Paul, Mike, elected dir, Colo Tbd Brdrs Assn, 2780.
Paul, R. Allan, NASRC 1st vp, 2290p, 2292.
Paul Revere Awards, 1st annual, 1667.
Paumonok H, 478.
Pawneese, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1031.
Paxson, Mrs. Henry, Eclipse Award as leading brdr, 7694p.
Payne-Gallwey, Sir Philip, prominent buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, 4281p; at Sar, 4483p; at Fasig-Tipton fall mixed sale, 6812p.
Payson, Charles Shipman with wife, purchases St. Lucie Training Center, to refurbish and reopen, 4926.
Payson, Sandra, buys sale-topper at CTBA sale of 2yos in trng, 1743; family of, 4485p.
Payson, Virginia Kraft with husband, purchases St. Lucie Training Center, to refurbish and reopen, 4926.
Peanuts, 2269p.
Pearl Necklace, honored by Md Horse Brdrs Assn, 623; acquired by Robert Entenmann, 6811.
Peat Moss, Kelso H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 6532, 6533ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6367; Frank Lovato Jr. up, 7695p.
Pedigree, info included in *Stakes Winners of 1979* more complete than in previous issues, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1724.
Peeples, Jim, owns 1st sw, 5847.
Pelleteri H, 962.
Peltier, Harvey A. Jr., dies, 7720.
Penix, Robert L., elected pres, Arkansas div, HBPA, 2100.
Penna, Angel, as trnr of Private Account, 1327p; 4524p.
Pennant, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Penn National, accepts charge card wagers, 2058.
Penn National Sales Company, holds inaugural yrlg sale, 4996.
Pennsylvania, legislature introduces bill to reduce state takeout, 190; bill under consideration, 1432; state brdrs org joins TOBA, 2358; adopts new med rules, 3396; brdg industry in, M. C. Toby on, 3444, 3447; State Supreme Court upholds rac comm's right to set jockey fees, 5710.
Pennsylvania Breeding Fund, bill to increase amount of its handle under consideration, 1432.
Pennsylvania Conference of Veterinarians, will hold 80th meeting, 15.
Pennsylvania Derby, 2983; Don Zamarelli on, 2839.
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup S, 5371.
Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association, elects officers, bd of dir, 3007.
Pennsylvania House Agriculture Comm, hears bill to re-distribute takeout, 924.
Pennsylvania State Horse Racing Commission, defers action on med rule, 996; adopts new med rules, 2358; bans Banamine, 7136.
Penn Treaty S, 1992.
Pepi Wiley, Post-Deb S, 1st sw, 3236ped.
Peregrinator, San Bernardino H, 1st sw, 1st N Am sw for brdr, 1782ped, Robert Hebert on, 1791; Premier H, 2112, 2113ped.
Perez, Ramon, admits to race fixing, 2158, 2160.
Perlsweig, Danny, as trnr of Lord Avie, 6616p.
Perry, W. Haggin, re-appt steward, TJC, 866; elected trustee, TOBA, 4487.
Pesola, Hugo, co-owner of Orbit Ruler, 2399.
Peter Pan, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Peter Pan S, 2893; W. H. Rudy on, 2838.
Peterson, Doug, resigns as Tayhill trnr, to open public stable, 5402.
Petrify H, 7560; W. H. Rudy on, 7487.
Petter, Stanley D., recalls 1st visit to Sar, 4334p; reports theft of mare, 5234; on becoming a Tbd ownr, 6452.
Pettingale, C. H., start of 1893 Amer Derby, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2083.
Petty, Glenn, named to AHC Equine Health and Regulatory Comm, 6570.
Peytona, racing career reviewed by Kent Hollingsworth, 1321p, 1322, 1324ped.
Peyton, Balie, 1843 rich race, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1323.
Pfeiler, Edward M., appt bd of stewards, Tdn, 1668.
Pharamond II, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Phillips, Clyde, 1946 Hollywood Gold Cup, 4771p.
Phillips, Harry M., engraving of Man o' War, 2846.
Philmont S, 660.
Phipps, Henry C., 2271p.
Phipps, Ogden, as ownr of Private Account, 1327p.
Phipps, Ogden Mills (Dinny), reappt vp, TRA, 702; as brdr and ownr of Quick as Lightning, 2558p; reapptd chrmn, NYRA, 2700.
Phoenix F, 2156.
Phoenix H, 2010.
Picavet, Christine, painting of Spectacular Bid, 5747.
Pick 5-6, in Sweden and Puerto Rico, Kent Hollingsworth on, 571.
Pick Six, Hollywood Park proposes, 1590; receives approval to implement, 1692; at Rockingham Park, 2863; implemented at all NJ tracks, 3398; Ky State Rac Comm studies feasibility of, 3400; at Hollywood Park, Dan Downes on, 3451; disappointment to AP officials, 3790; NYRA votes to apply for permission for, 4130; approved by Md Rac Comm, 4926; NYRA drops, 5230; failing at AP, Mth, and Atl, 4552; effect on handles at Hol and Dmr, 4780; Med seeks ruling on carry-over plan for, 5712; NJ state attorney gen's office issues ruling on, 6328.
Picou, Jimmy, 4485p.
Piedmont S, 2456.
Piggot, Lester, as driver, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5069; as jockey for Argument, 6803p.
Pikotazo, arrives in US, 2916.
Pilate, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Pilgrim S, 6702; W. H. Rudy on, 6624.
Pimlico Race Course, withdraws request for Sunday race dates, 556; stks schedule, 912; improves facilities, 1674; AmTote breaks down, 1816; out-of-court settlement reached in Pineda suit, 2808; final figures, 3038B; not expected to press charges in fraud scheme, 3940.
Pincay, Laffit Jr., champion jockey, 1979, 132; honored at Sport of Kings banquet, 344; leading jockey through Jan 13, 402; receives Seven Crowns award, 624; 1979 Eclipse Award as outstanding rider, 730, 731p; honored by NYTWA, 2780; suspended, 6766.
Pineda, Robert, family sues Maryland Jockey Club, 2058; reaches out-of-court settlement, 2808.
Pine Supreme, Irvine H, 1st sw, 7737ped.
Pink Tights, sold, 6206.
Pipedreamer, Appleton H (2nd div), 1st N Am sw, 1652, 1654ped.
Piroplasmosis, USDA to continue testing for, 4586.
Pistol Packer, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1028.
Pittenger, Mrs. T. E., elected pres,

Ohio TOBA, 192.
Plankton, Beaugay H (1st div), 228ped, W. H. Rudy on, 114; Affectionately H, 670ped; Rare Treat H, 956, 958ped; Molly Pitcher H, 4101, 4102ped; Ladies H, 6880ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6896p, 6897.
Pleasant Colony, Remsen S, 1st sw, 6876ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6897.
Plenty O'Toole, Leucadia H, 5656ped.
Plesch, Mrs. Ettie, owner of Henbit, D. L. Heckerman on, 3124.
Plugged Nickle, makes 1980 debut, 1430; Hutcheson S, 1630ped, Art Grace on, 1478; Florida Derby, 1882, 1883ped, Art Grace on, 1842p, 1843; 1958p; Wood Memorial S, 2310ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2196, 2197p; 2399p; Tom Fool S, 4100ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4011; Jim Dandy S, 4533ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4433; Stuyvesant H, 6705, 6707ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6624, 6625p; Vosburgh S, 6292ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6146, 6147p; Eclipse Award as champion sprinter, 7690p, 7691ped.
Plum Bold, John R. Gaines buys, to stud in 1981 at Gainesway Farm, 4590.
Pocketful in Vail, Volante H, 1st sw, 6278ped, Robert Henwood on, 6139.
Pocono Downs, race-fixing trial update, 134; Anthony Ciulla testifies on race fixing, 704; testimony of Ciulla in race-fixing trial differs from FBI reports, 1146; Ciulla testifies to threats of violence in race-fixing trial, 1288; Angelo Bufalino testifies in race-fixing trial, 1592.
Poer, Frank, apptd dir of admis and parking, Tam, 6328.
Poinciana H, 955; Art Grace on, 890.
Poinsettia S, 1524; Art Grace on, 1478.
Pole Position, Native Dancer H, 1116ped; John B. Campbell H, 1540ped, Peter Chew on, 1487p; injured, 7274.
Pole Vault, acquired by Dr. Wallace Karutz, to enter stud, 1522.
Police Inspector, Derby Trial S, 5173ped.
Policeman, 3120ped; syndicated for stud at Clermont Farm, 6545.
Polite Lady, Jasmine S, 498ped.
Polk, Dr. Albert F. Jr., as brdr of Temperence Hill, 1968, Charles H. Stone on, 3082p.
Pollack, Irving, acquires William G. Helis' rac stock, 1694.
Pollyanna S, 5028.
Polynesian, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Pomona Derby, 6063.
Pomona H, 6054.
Pompey, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Ponce de Leon S, 6711.
Pons, J. P. Jr., on high abortion rate in Ky mares, 2948; on Glorious Song's Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 3206; on Mich rac, on proposed reform bill, 3274; on stallion share prices, 3849; on restoration of Stockwood Farm, 3958B; on lawsuits re transfer of ownership of Tbd, 4396; on suits against Ralston Purina Company for damaged feed, 4398; on loans for Tbds, 4508; on Production Credit Assn loans, 4512.
Pontalba S, 7412.
Pool Court, New Orleans H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 1662ped; sold, 2058.
Pool sellers, in NY at turn of the century, Dan Mearns on, 5748.
Poor Dad, Bayard Tuckerman Jr. H, 1st sw, 3774ped; Minuteman H, 7236ped; Winter Quarters H, 7582ped.
Pope, Edwin, receives Old Hilltop Award, 2536; as paper fighter, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2733.
Poppycock, Mahubah S, 4883ped.
Poquessing H, 1880.
Portage S, 4687.
Port Eads, honored by La TBA, 1667.
Portland Meadows, figures mixed in 1979-80 mtg, 2783; 7306p.
Portland Meadows Mile S, 2459.
Port Master, Fair Play S (1st div), 4536ped.
Posse, to stud in 1981 at Derisley Wood Stud, Newmarket, Eng, 4901.
Post-Deb S, 3236.
Poverty Boy, Memorial Day H, 2986, 2987ped; Palmetto H, 3357, 3358ped.
Powder Room, Camilla Urso H, 972ped.
Powell, David, optimistic on control and cure of CEM, 1588.
Powerless, Yo Tambien H (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 7732, 7733ped.
Powe, Willie, wins GP sweepstakes, 2362.
Pratt, Dr. George, on stress caused by rac surfaces, 3317, 3439; investigates problem of track-induced lameness, 5274.
Prayers'n Promises, Spinaway S, 1st sw, 4882ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4769; Matron S, 5658ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5578.
Preakness S, 245 horses nominated, 1430; records of wnrs which lost Ky Derby, 2249; past wnrs, 2256; stewards' decision in favor of Codex, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2723; E. L. Bowen on, 2727; chart, 2728; race sequence photos, 2730p, 2731p, 2732p; Kent Hollingsworth commentary on, 2733; notes on, 2735; Tartan Farms as ownr of Codex, 2734; race day photos, 2736, 2737; pedigree, family history of Codex, Charles H. Stone on, 2738; 2776; Maryland Rac Comm agrees to hear Firestones' appeal, 2808; rules of racing violated, Col. Elsworth on, 2833; use of video equipment in stewards' decision, 2834; stewards hear testimony, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2946; final arguments presented to rac comm, 3104; comm upholds stewards' decision, 3117; Firestones decline to appeal decision, 3277.
Premier H, 2112.
Premier Ministre, Bougainvillea H, 964ped, Art Grace on, 890; Bernard Baruch H, 4548, 4549ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4494.
Prendergast, Paddy, dies, 3492.
Pre-race blood testing, Kent Hollingsworth urges, 2195, 3317; going smoothly at Aqu, W. H. Rudy on, 7296.
President, acquired by Catesby Clay, Howard B. Noonan, and Dan Muckler, to stand at Run nymede Farm in 1981, 5829.
Preski, Bruno, 1034p.
Preston M. Burch H, 5856.
Preto, Nicholas, pleads guilty in Pocono Downs race-fixing trial, 134.
Prima Donna H, 4866.
Primer S (Bow), 3127.
Primer S (AP), 3524.
Prince Aries, Turf Paradise H, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 650 ped; Jack R. Johnson Memorial H, 1785ped; Glass House H, 2128ped.
Prince Circle, Springtime H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, brdr, 2884ped.
Prince Hagley, Independence H, 2765ped.
Prince John, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843; leading maternal grandsire thru Oct 7, 6377p.
Prince John S, 5841.
Prince Kukui, in triple dh, 3335.
Prince Majestic, wins 1980 debut, 1592; Equipoise Mile H, 3137ped, Joe Agrella on, 3099p.
Prince of Wales S, 4430.
Princequillo, Col. Sager describes as prepotent, 1174, 1175p; sire record summ through 1979, 3843.
Princess Doreen S, 3132.
Princess Karenda, Hollywood Oaks, 3548, 3550p, ped; Robert Henwood on, 3568.
Princess S (Hol), 3217; Robert Henwood on, 3094.
Princess S (Aks), 4234.
Prince Valiant, Louisiana Derby, 1st sw, 1784ped, Eve Hutcherson on, 1716, 1717p; injured, 2806.
Prioress S, 2446; W. H. Rudy on, 2467.
Private Account, Widener H, 1391, 1394ped, Art Grace on, 1326p; Gulfstream Park H, 1783ped, Art Grace on, 1770p; to enter stud at Claiborne in 1981, 6574.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, by Arthur Fitzgerald and Michael Seth-Smith, reviewed, 6188.
Proctor, Leonard Richards S, 1st sw, 4096ped; Rutgers H, 5840ped, Don Zamarelli on, 5745p.
Prodigo, to stand at Carter McGregor's McGregor Ranch in 1981, 7724.
Producer, Columbiana H, 1st N Am sw, 1212ped, Art Grace on, 1170; topweight 3yo filly in France, 1619p; Susan's Girl H, 3551, 3552ped; Violet H (1st div), 5651, 5652ped.
Production Credit Association, Tbd loan agency, 4513.
Promise S, 1886.
Proud Appeal, Youthful S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3344, 3345p; Great American S, 3700ped.
Psychic Power, Bay Meadows Lassie S, 1st sw, 90, 94ped.
Public Employes Relations Commission, rejects charges of unfair labor practices by Med employes, 5406.
Pucker Up S, 3927.
Pugh-Roberts Associates, study shows many tracks facing financial difficulties, 301.
Pukka Gent, moved to Rainbarrow Stud for 1981, 6067.
Pulmonary hemorrhage, study shows incidence higher than thought, 3272.
Purses, richest races, 4774; Kent Hollingsworth comments on, 5735.
Pyramid Stud, acquires Old Guard for stud in 1981, 7864.

Q

Quadrangle, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Quadratic—Canfalone foal of 1980, 1723p.
Quaker H, 6265.
Quality Corner, Dogwood S, 1st sw, 3360, 3362ped.
Quarantine, USDA issues new rules for, 5406.
Queen Charlotte H, 6044; Don Zamarelli on, 5942.
Queen Designate, Colleen S (1st div), 1st sw, 3912ped.
Queen Elizabeth, with Marcel Boussac, 1768.
Queen Laba, bred in 1980 to Singh, 2288.
Queens County H, 7374; W. H. Rudy on, 7296.
Queen's H, 3552.
Queenstown S, 3238.
Queen to Conquer, Ramona H, 1st sw, 5058ped, Robert Henwood on, 4970.
Questionnaire, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Questo Figlio, honored by La TBA, 1667.
Quick as Lightning, One Thousand Guineas, 2559ped, 2560; 3195ped, 3197.
Quiet Fling, syndicated, to stand at Mint Lane Farm in 1981, 7722.
Quintessential, DeWitt Clinton S, 4494.
Quivira S, 3221.

R

Race Fixing, Con Errico indicted, W. H. Rudy on, 1719; Con Errico convicted, 2700; additional races at NYRA tracks still under investigation, other jockeys under investigation, 2804; Lawrence E. Reynolds and Con Errico sentenced, 3375; Second Circuit Court of Appeals reserves decision on Errico appeal, 5710; Errico appeal re-

jected, Don Zamarelli on, 7444; separate trial at Poc for one defendant, 134; opening statements presented, Janis Wilson on, 402; Tony Ciulla testifies, 552, 704; testimony of Tony Ciulla differs from FBI reports, Janis L. Wilson on, 1146; Ciulla testifies to threats of violence, 1288; Angelo Bufalino testifies, 1592; six men convicted, six acquitted at Poc, 1918; in Mich, Ciulla testifies in DRC and HP case, 1812; Ramon Perez testifies in DRC case, 2158; Ciulla's testimony contradicted, 2358; trials go to jury, 2488; verdicts handed down, Don Ball on, 2615; sentences upheld, 7134; four indicted in Louisville, Owensboro, 5890, plead not guilty, 6572; two sentenced in Owensboro, 7784; IRB hands down ruling in AP trial, 1592; four indicted at FL, 2666; indictments returned in Crc case, 4722; three jockeys reinstated in Md, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6947.

"Race of the Year," painting commissioned by TRA, 1032p, 1124.

Race tracks, study indicates many facing financial difficulties, 301; turf course, desirability of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 729; surfaces, as cause of lameness, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2195; effect on unsoundness in horses, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3317; construction of, Ray Hemphill on, 5270, 5274; related to soundness, Ray Hemphill on, 5274; surfaces subject of address to Ky State Rac Comm, 7780.

Race Track Security, Canada, approved by NACRT, 5712.

Racing, in 19th Century America, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1185, 1322; jockey misjudges finish line, 1456; international jockey competition planned, 2424; use of technical aids by stewards, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2723; NASRC adopts uniform stks rule, 2748; use of video equipment by stewards, 2834; in New England in mid-1900s, D. L. Heckerman on, 2849, 2953; Georgia Horse Foundation launches drive to legalize pari-mutuel wagering, 3398; stress caused by track surfaces, George Pratt on, 3439; economic analysis of industry, 3632; supporters of fed med bill form committee, 3940; leg to increase purses at FG passed, 5088; Joe Joyce discusses simulcasing at CTBA symposium, 6630; approved at Latonia for Sundays, 6768; on Sundays, voted down in NJ, 6905.

Racing in America, by W. H. Rudy, E. L. Bowen on, 5861

Racing Law, *Fitzpatrick v. Crestfield Farm* (Bob Courtney), re workmen's comp, 166; *Davidson v. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania*, re workmen's comp for jockeys, 168, 3204; *Sealy*, T. C. Memo 1980-7, re establishing profit of horse operations, 1167; Preakness controversy, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2723, 2733, 2833, 2946, 3104, 3117; Fred Rodell on Justice Stanley Reed, 1949; Maryland 1830, Rule XIX, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2833; *Clark v. Industrial Commission*, jockey workmen's comp case, 3204; *Matter of Clingman v. Cushman*, re workmen's compensation for jockeys, 3204; *Szkircsak*, T. C. Memo 1980-129, re IRS taxation of bettor's winnings, 3205; *Lardas*, T. C. Memo 1980-151, re IRS taxation of bettor's winnings, 3205; *Faulkner*, T. C. Memo, 1980-90, re IRS taxation of bettor's winnings, 3205; NY suit to declare jockey independent contractor dismissed, 3205; Gayle Mohney dies, 4259; *T. A. Grissom v. TJC and Spendthrift Farm*, re blood testing to determine parentage, 4262; *Baker v. Schilling*, re transfer of ownership of Tbd, 4396; *Marsh v. Gentry*, re ownership of Champagne Woman and offspring, 4396; suits filed against Ralston Purina Company charging damaged feed disabled horses, 4398; installment sale tax law changed, 6570; jockey penalties in Ky, case of Julio Espinoza, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7298; power of rac comms to set jockey fees, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7299.

Raffetto, Louis J., apptd rac sec, Hia, 5406.

Railbird S, 2449; Robert Hebert on, 2470.

Rainbow Connection, Natalma S, 5516ped; Demoiselle S, 7100ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7111; 1980 Can champion 2yo filly, 7632.

Raines, V. W. (Buddy), charge for trng filly for Ky brdr, 2195.

Rainey, Calvin S., resigns as exec dir, TJC, to continue as advisor, 866, 891p; retires, TJC, 5710.

Rainy Lake, dies, 3981p.

Raise a Dee, acquired by Sen. Howard Nolan for stud in 1980, 1766.

Raise a Man, San Vicente S, 1st sw, 952, 953ped, Robert Hebert on, 897; San Felipe S, 1577p, 1660ped, Robert Hebert on, 1612; injured, 2360.

Raise a Native, as grandsire of Genuine Risk, 2530p; sire record summ through 1979, 3843.

Raise You, dam of Raise a Native, 3197.

Raise Your Skirts S, 5514.

Raja Baba, sire of three weekend sw, 5121; heads leading sire list, 5217p, 5230.

Raja's Best, Loreli S, 4409, 4410ped.

Raja's Delight, Del Mar Debutante S, 5184ped, Robert Henwood on, 5119.

Ralston Purina, suits filed against charging damaged feed caused illnesses, 4398.

Ramnoctious, tests positive to procaine and sulphur, 4617.

Ramona H, 5058; Robert Henwood on, 4970.

Ramsey, William, suspended, 2883.

Rancho Bernardo H, 5185.

Rancho Mission Viejo, brds and owns 1st sw, 2760.

Rare Performer, Debonair S, 1st sw, 2318, 2320ped.

Rare Perfume S, 2129.

Rare Treat H, 956, 958.

Rasmussen, William, elected vp, Ariz Horsemen's Foundation, 5406.

Ratcliff, R. J., on 1979 English rac season, 50; on best Eur horses of decade, 1031; on Known Fact's Two Thousand Guineas, 2558; on Quick as Lightning's One Thousand Guineas, 2560; on Henbit's Epsom Derby, 3118; on Ela-Mana-Mou's King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 4128; on progeny of High Line, 4724; reviews *Reflex*, 6188.

Ravenbrook Farm, brds 1st sw, 4538.

Raviera, Rafael, pleads guilty, 1670; on probation, 2100.

Raymond Earl, wins handicap at OP, 1148.

Ray's Pride, syndicated, will stand at Medallion Farm, Wash, in 1980, 68.

Ray's Word, Illinois Derby, 2663ped, Joe Agrella on, 2681.

Razorback H, 1892.

Razzetti, Gilbert, re-appt asst treas TJC, 866.

R. C. Tulle, Burlingame S, 1st sw, 6702ped.

Read, Arthur, on track-design research and engineering, 5274.

Real Delight, fourth dam of Codex, 2741p.

Real Delight H, 2892.

Real Emperor, Sugar Bowl H, 1st sw, 230ped; added to Experimental Free H, 400.

Reantillo, Linda, injured, 1692.

Reasonable Answer, Aiken Trials, 1590.

Rebel H, 1664.

Reb's Golden Ale, Bing Crosby H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 4424, 4425ped.

Recitation, Grand Criterium S, 6098.

Recupere, to be moved to Climax Farm for 1980, 514.

Red Alert, sires 1st N Am sw, 7586.

Red Bank H, 3366.

Red Crescent, Inglewood H, 1st sw, 2436ped.

Red Cross, dies, 1256.

Red's Copy, sires 1st sw, 3929.

Redson, Jim, acquires Sauvage, 7864.

Red Viking, to stand at McGregor Ranch in 1981, 6770.

Reed, Billy, 1979 Eclipse Award for journalism, 623, 730; elected dir, NTWA, 2873.

Reed, Charles, purchase of St. Blaise recalled, 3861.

Reed, G. Marion, acquires Bold Excuse for stud in 1981, 6770.

Reed, Stanley, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1949.

Reed, Dr. William O., as brdr of Known Fact, 2558p; acquires Leonardo de Vinci for stud at Mare Haven Farm in 1981, 6067.

Reef Searcher, Patriot S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 2638, 2640ped; Keystone S, 2885, 2886ped; Rumson H, 4676ped; Yankee Handicap, 6210ped.

Reeves, Nancy, on Fla leg reducing takeout, resolving dates structure, 3036.

Reeves, Richard Stone, painting of Forego, 2846; painting of Spectacular Bid, 4021.

Refinish, Boiling Springs H (2nd div), 1st sw, 5368ped.

Reflex, by Dick Francis, reviewed, 6188.

Regal Gal, foals Honest Pleasure filly, 2667.

Regal Stafford, Display S, 1st sw, 7397ped.

Regan, Edward V., issues NY state audit of NYRA promotional program, 352.

Regidor, Gran Premio International Carlos Pellegrini, 7632.

Register of Thoroughbred Stallions in New Zealand, reviewed, 5090.

Regret, 2622p.

Regret H, 3128.

Reigh Count, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.

Reilly, Dr. Keith, at Ocala fall sale, 5937p.

Relaunch, Hilary Boone acquires half-interest in, 2056; injured, to be syndicated, stand at Wimbledon Farm, 5588p.

Relaxing, Firenze H, 1st N Am sw, 7592, 7596ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7486; Gallant Fox H, NTR, 7736ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7757.

Remote Ruler, New Hope S, 1204ped; injured, 2100.

Remsen S, 6876; W. H. Rudy on, 6897.

Repici, Anthony, owns 1st sw, 2988.

Replant, Native Diver H, 2442ped.

Reproduction, Grayson Foundation gives research grants for, 4630.

Resolution H, 480.

Resseguet, William, brds 1st sw, 3930.

Restrainor, honored by NYTWA, 1985.

Retler, Ralph, as auctioneer, D. L. Heckerman on, 3856p, 3858; recovering from heart attack, 6570.

Reviewer, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.

Reviews (see also Book Reviews), of 1980 season, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5931.

Rex, Pomona H, ETR, 6054ped.

Rex Imperator, San Miguel S, 662ped; Bud Delp on, 581; injured, 1148.

Reynolds, J. Louis, brds 1st sw, 660.

Reynolds, Lawrence E., sentenced for race-fixing, 3375.

Reynolds, William, as ownr of Czaravich, 2539p.
Rheingold, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1029; sires 1st N Amer sw, 3924.
Rhode Island Jockey Club Inc., propose building track, 7632.
Rhone River, acquired by Kaye Gibbelino, to stand at Zannetta Farm for 1980, 1256.
Ribbon, La Troienne S, 1st sw, 2452, 2454ped; Pucker Up S, 3927ped; Arlington Oaks, 4873ped, Joe Agrella on, 4770p; Golden Harvest H (1st div), 6871ped; retired, 7724.
Ribot, as painted by Richard Stone Reeves, 2041p; as bred by Federico Tesio, 2088p; grandsire of Codex, 2740; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Rice, Curt, leading apprentice rider, 1979, 132p.
Rice, Daniel and Ada, legal battle over estate, 4590.
Richards, A. Keene, purchaser of Glencoe and Peytona, leading 19th century brdr, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1325.
Richardson, Pete, elected sec-treas, So Carolina Brdrs Assns, 2422.
Rich Cream, Triple Bend H, NWR, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 2920p, 2986ped, Robert Henwood on, 2951; Ack Ack H, 3139, 3140ped, Robert Henwood on, 3094; retired, to stand at Airdrie Stud in 1981, 5011.
Rich, David and Jill, acquire Captain Nash for stud, 1256.
Ricks, Rand, acquires Lockjaw, 6768.
Rico Monte, trnd by Horatio Luro, 5441p.
Riddle's Reply, Aspidistra H, 1st sw, 2978, 2980ped; Eatontown H (1st div), 5035, 5037ped.
Rieser, Stanley, on costs of keeping a horse in trng, 6459.
Riggs H, 2461.
Riggs, Marion L., suspended, 345.
Riley Allison F, 2488.
Rillito, recap of 1980 figures, 2424.
Ring, Connie M., sells three broodmares, 1390.
Ring of Light, Excelsior H, 2124ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2134p; Massachusetts H, 3354ped.
Ringler, David, owns 1st sw, 4413.
Ringquist, Mrs. Penny, expresses support for out-of-state simulcasting, 1284; on fed reg of rac, 4486p; re-elected pres, TOBA, 4487; re-elected to bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Rini, Tony, injured, 1432.
Rise Jim, receives Paul Revere award, 1667; Massachusetts H Prep, 3234ped; Henry Wajda Memorial H, 4216ped.
Ritt, Martin, brds 1st sw, 3536.
Riva Ridge, 2205p.
Rivera, Tom, on TPA review committee, 1742.
River City H, 6736.
Riverman, sire of Detroit, 5738p.
Rivet, moved to stud in 1980 at Van Mar Farms, 776.
Roadrunner Stables, acquires Lazarillo for stud in 1980, 252.
Roamer H, 7897; W. H. Rudy on, 7818.
Robb, George F., dies, 977.
Robbins, Dr. Jack, named distinguished life member, AAEP, 7444.
Roberts, Doug, dies, 1182.
Roberts, Monty and Pat, acquire Palton for stud in 1981, 5333; acquire Miami Sun for stud at Post Time Farm in 1981, 5333.
Roberts, Roly, elected treas NACRT, 1196.
Robertson, Corbin, 1957p; with Neil Drysdale, 3438p; with Mrs. Robertson as owners of Bold 'n Determined, 6364p.
Robinson, H. Burnett, dies, 3008.
Robinson, H. R., painter of Boston—Fashion match race, 1186.
Robinson, Lance, acquires Spotted Line, 68.
Robin's Song, syndicated, to stand at Clermont Farm for 1980, 514.
Rochester Cup S, 4686.
Rockaway S, 488; W. H. Rudy on, 352.
Rockette S, 4201.
Rockhill Native, top-weighted on Experimental Free H, 336; wins 3yo debut, 552; Eclipse Award as champion 2yo c, 730; Everglades S, 1202ped, Art Grace on, 1168p, 1169; Calumet Purse, 2087p, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2083; Blue Grass S, 2345p, 2396p, 2397, 2444ped; Ky Derby contender, 2519p.
Rockingham Park, history of, D. L. Heckerman on, 2849, 2859p, 2865p; 1980 stks schedule, 3096; destroyed by fire, 4302p.
Rock Sand, as painted by Percy Earl, 3577p.
Rodgers, Harry W. III, sentence reduced, 2666.
Rodriguez, Bonnie, receives Paul Revere award, 1667.
Roebling, Joseph, hires Braulio Baeza, 1146; with Rainy Lake, 3981p; dies, 4259; horses dispersed, 4662.
Rogers, Karen, named apprentice rider of 1979 in NJ, 345; injured, 3493; returns to races, 7784p.
Rokeby Farm, to be featured in Va stable tour, 2422.
Rolapp, R. Richards, re-elected, pres, AHC bd of trustees, 3947; re-elected vp, bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Rolling Mill, Queenstown S, 1st sw, 3238ped; Mademoiselle S, 5660ped.
Roman, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Rondinello, Lou, 4769p.
Roogh Lord, Foolish Pleasure S (2nd div), 1st sw, 6060ped; Ponce de Leon S, 6711, 6712ped.
Rooney, Dr. James, on causes of lameness, 5275.
Roosevelt, Franklin D. Jr., buys Duns Scotus, 4394.
Roseben H, 2770; W. H. Rudy on, 2782.
Rose, Harold J., elected sec-treas, FHBA, 106.
Rosemont, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Rosenberg, Dan, elected vp, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 7446.
Rosenberg, Ken, pr dir, Tam, 6328.
Rose of Morn, Monmouth Oaks, 3762ped, Don Zamarelli on, 3641.
Rosetown S, 360; W. H. Rudy on, 248.
Ross, Donald P. Jr., elected chrm of bd, NSHA, 918.
Ross, William, 7496p.
Rossi Gold, Sea O Erin H, 4417, 4420ped; Swoon's Son H, 5500ped, Joe Agrella on, 5480.
Rossi, Harry L., re-appt sec, TRA, 702.
Rosso, Wendell P., D. L. Heckerman on, 4367.
Rotz, John, as painted by Bob Judy, 745p.
Rough'n Tumble, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Round Table, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843; leads older horses in single season earnings, after inflation, 4967p.
Round Table H (Arl), 4688.
Round Table H (BM), 5668.
Roundup Rose, dam of Codex, 2741p.
Roused, 4th dam of Codex, 3197.
Rowntree, Gil, on Overskate, 5125; to trn for Bahnam Yousif, 6572.
Royal Charger, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Royal North, Ohio TBOA votes best handicap mare, 623.
Royal Palm H, 672.
Royal Rollick, Penn Treaty S, 1st sw, 1992ped.
Royal Sparkle, Bold Venture S, 2024ped.
Royal Sporan, Derby Trial S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 2398, 2543ped.
Royal Statute—Snow Knight filly, tops Fasig-Tipton Kentucky July yrlg sale, 4017p.
Royal Villa, Color Me Blue H, 1657, 1658ped.
Roz H., Raise Your Skirts S, 1st sw, 5514ped.
Ruckdeschel, Jon M., indicted for race-fixing, 2666.
Ruddy Belle H, 3222.
Rudy, Bill, elected vp, TPA, 918.
Rudy, W. H., on Ethnarch's Display H, 113; on Plankton's Beaugay H (1st div), on Heavenly Ade's Beaugay H (2nd div), 114; on Sten's Assault H, 246; on In Our Time's Rosetown S, 1979 NYRA figures, 248; on Gladiolus' Interborough H, Colonel Moran's Rockaway, audit of NYRA promotional campaign, 352; on Charlie Coast's Aqueduct H, Espadrille's Busanda S, 435; on negotiations between NYRA and New York State for future revenue, 577; on Identical's Stymie H, Mrs. Viola Sommer, Eric Beita as jockey of Identical and Ring of Truth, 786; on Teletrack, 898; on I'm It's Grey Lag H, Occasionaly Monday's Woodhaven S, 1180; on Water Lily's Next Move H, 1428; on The Wheel Turns' Cicada S, 1429; on Island Charm's Level Best S, Tilt Up's Toboggan H, 1625; on Current Legend's Swift S, Misty Native's Correction H, 1560; on Colonel Moran's Bay Shore S, on Misty Gallore's Distaff H, on indictment of Con Errico, 1719; on Frank Wright, TV host and trnr, on Nice Catch's Westchester H, 1872; on Colonel Moran's Gotham S, 1958; on Glorious Song's Top Flight H, on Lien's Prioress S, on Screenland's Big Apple S, 2467; on Czaravich's Carter H, 2539; on Lady Lonsdale's Vagrancy H, 2540; on Colonel Moran's Withers S, on Cybele's Comely S, 2612; on Sten's Fort Marcy H, on Dave's Friend's Roseben H, 2782; on Czaravich's Metropolitan H, Bold 'n Determined's Acorn S, 2837; on Comptroller's Peter Pan S, 2838; on Ring of Light's Excelsior H, 2134; on Plugged Nickle's Wood Memorial, 2196; on Marquee Universal's Edgemere H, on Misty Gallore's Hempstead H, 3010; on Sten's Bowling Green H, 3192; on Winter's Tale's Nassau County H, 3193; on Just A Game's New York H, on Key to Content's Saranac S, 3338; on plans for Australian International, 3368; on Bold 'n Determined's Coaching Club American Oaks, 3436; on Tiller's Tidal H, 3438; on Winter's Tale's Suburban H, 3629; on Amber Pass' Dwyer S, Syncopate's True North H, 3630; on Tiller's Sword Dancer S, on Luxcie's Garden City H, 3841; on Winter Tale's Brooklyn H, 4010; on Plugged Nickle's Tom Fool S, 4011; on The Very One's Sheepshead Bay H, 4168; on Good Bid's Lexington H, 4169; on Just A Game's Flower Bowl H, 4961; on Jaklin Klugman's Jerome H, on Love Sign's Gazelle H, 4962; on Winter's Tale's Marlboro Cup H, 5113; on John Henry's Brighton Beach H, 5114; 4432p; on State Dinner's Whitney S, on C. V. Whitney's Whitney S wnrs, 4432; on Plugged Nickle's Jim Dandy S, 4433; on Temperence Hill's Travers S, 4618; on Just A Game's Diana H, 4619; on tradition of painting Sar canoe color of Travers wnr, 4618; on Tap Shoes' Futurity S, on Sweet Revenge's Astarita S, on Rumbo's Lawrence Realization S, on King's Fashion's Fall Highweight H, 5269; on Love Sign's Alabama S, on Davona Dale's Ballerina S, 4493; on Premier Ministre's Bernard Baruch H, on Quintessential's DeWitt Clinton S, 4494; on Genuine Risk's Ruffian H, on Davona Dale's ailment, on Glorious Song's calcium problems, 5577; on Tap Shoes' Hopeful S, 4768; on Prayers'n Promises' Spinaway S, 4769; on Spectacular Bid's

walkover in the Woodward S, 5433; on Morold's Manhattan H, 5434; on Spectacular Bid being scratched from Jockey Club Gold Cup, on Temperence Hill's Jockey Club Gold Cup, 5743; on French Colonial's Man o' War S, Heavenly Cause's Frizette S, 5744; on close of Bel fall mtg, on Love Sign's Beldame S, 5932; on Lord Avie's Champagne S, on Leaping Frog's Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase S, 5934; on Far Out East's Jamaica H, Plugged Nickle's Vosburgh S, 6146; on Anifa's Turf Classic, 6366; on Peat Moss' Kelso H, on The Very One's Long Island H, 6367; on Plugged Nickle's Stuyvesant H, on Fappiano's Discovery H, on Akureyri's Pilgrim S, on Smilin' Sera's Miss Grillo S, on Highest Regard's High Voltage, 6624; on Plankton's Ladies H, on Pleasant Colony's Remsen S, 6897; on gambling in New York, on Rainbow Connection's Demoiselle S, 7111; on A Run's Nashua S, on Highest Regard's Dark Mirage S, 7159; on Dave's Friend's Sport Page H, Fool's Prayer's Queens County H, 7296; on pre-race blood testing program at Aqueduct, 6147, 7296; on Woody Stephens, on Dame Mysterieuse's Treetop S, Relaxing's Firenze H, 7486; on Soft Colors' Petrify H, 7487; on Relaxing's Gallant Fox H, on Wistful's Busher H, 7757; on Bar Dexter's Roamer H, on Clever Trick's Gravesend H, 7818; on NYRA stks schedule for 1981, on plans for use of Canadian starting gate, on personnel changes at NYRA tracks, 7819.

Ruffalo, Arthur, resigns, 1668.

Ruffian H (Spt), 2017.

Ruffian H (Bel), 5664.

Ruidoso Downs Sales Company, mixed sale, 4516.

Ruidoso Mile, 5180.

Rules of racing, see Racing Law.

Ruler, influence on Aust breeding industry, Jack Elliott on, 192.

Rumbo, Santa Catalina S (2nd div), Robert Hebert on, 1171; Golden State Breeders Sires S, Robert Henwood on, 2836p, 2838; Ky Derby runner-up, 2518p; Lawrence Realization S, 5358ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5269.

Rumson H, 4676.

Run For Nurse, dies, 4901.

Run Ky. Run, Martha Washington S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1224, 1226ped; Miss Mommy H (2nd div), 7108, 7109ped.

Run of Luck—Edmonia f, 2nd highest price CTBA sale, 4898p.

Run the Gantlet, re-syndicated, to stud at Sunset Hill Farm, 4901.

Rupert, John, suspension upheld, 4454; granted stay of suspension, 5406; suspension upheld, 7134.

Russell, Jack, letter re importance of injury reports on tracks, 6928.

Russell, John W., resigns as Fred W. Hooper's trnr, will form public stable, 2777.

Russell, Tom, forms LaD Area Sales Co., 2424.

Russ Miron, purchased by Dr. Rex F. Buller and Michael R. Stout, to stud at Nursery Stud, 776.

Rutgers H, 5840; Don Zamarelli on, 5745.

Ruthless S, 1110.

Rutledge, Gary, apptd to NASRC med comm, 272.

Ryan B., dies, 3790.

Ryan, Jim, as ownr of Heavenly Cause, 5744p.

Ryan, John Barry, at Hia, 616p.

Rye At Sea, Palisades H, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 6878ped.

S

Saber Thrust, acquired by Al Florence, to stand at Big Bend Farm in 1981, 5333.

Sacco, Joseph, applies for license, proposes new track, 2424.

Saddling ring, controversy at Hol, 2951.

Safe, to be bred in 1980 to Blade, 2288.

Safe Play, Pollyanna S, 1st sw, 5028, 5030ped.

Sager, Col. Floyd, "The Practitioner," Part I, childhood and army days, 158, 159p; Part II, acclimating maiden mares, 296p, on mares of a preferred type, 299; Part III, on foaling mares, 430, Nasrullah, 432; Part IV, on post-partum care, 632, on lightning, 638; Part V, post-partum problems of the foal, 738, on the "Sign", 740; Part VI, post-partum problems of the mare, 892, on shipping horses, 894; Part VII, preparing a stallion's book, procedures for breeding, 1022; Part VIII, problems of the stallion, 1172, prepotence in stallions, 1174; Part IX, aspects of weaning, 1348, on nutrition and feed, 1352; Part X, weanling care, 1488, testing vision, 1490; Part XI, sixty years a vet, 1620; Part XII, changes for the better, 1792, on habits of horses, 1794; Part XIII, on farm layout, 1848, on cancer, 1850; Conclusion, army days, on Gen Patton, 1952p, Dr. Hugo Hempel on, 1955.

Sahedi, Fred, honored at Sport of Kings banquet, 344.

Sailawayin, wins in 135th start, 7856.

Sail On-Sail On, dies, 2667.

Sailor Princess—Master Derby filly, co-sale topper at Kee fall yrlg sale, 5276p, 5277.

Sailor's Clue, Colonial Cup International H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 7216, 7218ped, M. C. Toby on, 6950, 6951p.

Salem Race Track, 2793p.

Salem Stable, to be featured in Va stable tour, 2422.

Sales, prices rising faster than consumer price index, 157; comparison of colt and filly prices at Kee fall and Fasig-Tipton preferred, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5111; Kent Hollingsworth comments on fall yrlg prices, 5263.

Sales, dispersals, Louis Lee Haggin II, 442; Frank McMahon, 442; Neil Hellman, 5986.

Sale Summaries:

Alberta Div, Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, annual yrlg, 6182; mixed, 7202.

Arkansas Breeders Sales Company, winter mixed, 932; yrlgs and horses of rac age, 4632; mixed, 4842.

Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association, mixed, 6833.

Belmont Park, horses of rac age, 2414, 3462, 6194, 7352.

Bluegrass Farm, yrlg, 4013; fall mixed, 6900.

California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, winter mixed, 748; 2yos in trng and older horses, 1743; horses of rac age, 4022B; select yrlg, 4896; fall mixed, 5778.

Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, spring mixed, 1854; yrlg, 5146; fall mixed, 6662.

Eastern, fall yrlg, 5590.

Fasig-Tipton Ky, yrlg, 4040; fall preferred yrlg, 5126; October yrlg, 6172; fall mixed, 6840.

Fasig-Tipton Louisiana, fall mixed, 6673.

Florida Breeders' Sales Company, Fla-bred 2yos, 583; 2yos in trng, 1500; horses of rac age, 1518; 2yos, 1857; fall mixed, 5864.

Heritage Place, mixed, 976; spring mixed, 3783; fall brdg stock, 7554D; mixed, 7846.

Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation, annual yrlg, 4994; Ill-bred, yrlgs, 5630; mixed, 7325.

Keeneland, winter mixed, 442; summer yrlg, 4266; fall yrlg, 5278; fall mixed, 6996.

Kenington Sales Company, 2yos in trng, 2426; July yrlg, 4087; fall mixed, 6902.

La Mesa Park Racing Corporation, yrlg, 5000.

Louisiana Downs Area Sales Company, 2yos in trng, 2875; inaugural select yrlg, 5484.

Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Company, spring mixed, 1970; summer mixed, 4642; annual yrlg, 4980; fall mixed, 7182.

Maryland Horse Breeders Association, winter mixed, 900; 2yos, 2746; Eastern fall yrlg, 5590; fall mixed, 6681.

Maryland Sales Agency, winter mixed, 778; 2yos in trng, 2537; horses of rac age, 3780; yrlg, 4894; mixed, 5614; mixed, 7698.

Nebraska Thoroughbred Breeders Association, yrlgs and 2yos in trng, 3095; mixed, 6648.

Northern California Thoroughbred Association, mixed, 5682.

Ocala Breeders' Sales Company, winter mixed, 1034; 2yos in trng and older horses, 2277; fall yrlg, 5830; fall mixed, 5986.

Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, annual mixed, 5464.

Oregon Thoroughbred Breeders Association, fall mixed, 203; mixed, 5954.

Penn National Sales Company, yrlg, 4996.

Ruidoso Downs Sales Company, mixed, 4516.

Saratoga yrlg, 4553; horses of rac age, 4662; New York-bred yrlg, 4702.

Stampede Park, 2yos in trng, 2680.

Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Association, select yrlg, 5481; fall mixed, 7552.

Washington Horse Breeders Association, horses in trng, 1979; annual yrlg, 5014; fall mixed, 7708.

Salmon, Walter, Kee honors, 2100; re-elected pres and mem bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.

Salvator Mile H, 4540.

Samarta Dancer, First Flight H, 1st sw, 7109, 7110ped.

Samuel E. Bogley S, 6206.

Samuel, Ernest L., apptd to bd of trustees, Ont JC, 2780.

San Antonio S, 1111; Robert Hebert on, 1100.

San Bernardino H, 1782; Robert Hebert on, 1791.

San Carlos H, 476; Robert Hebert on, 349.

Sanders, Rick, gen supt, Tam, 6328.

San Diego H, 4413.

San Feliou, acquired by Brereton C. Jones, will stand at Airdrie Stud in 1980, 170.

San Felipe H, 1660; Robert Hebert on, 1612.

San Fernando S, 506; Robert Hebert on, 429.

Sanford, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen, at Hia, 610p.

Sanfords, prominent in NY rac, 4621.

Sanford S, 4674A.

San Francisco Mile H, 1788.

San Gabriel H, 361.

Sangfroid, as painted by Henry Stull, 2847p.

San Gorgonio H, 504.

Sangster, Robert, to contribute to equine virus unit, 106; 4345p; as ownr of Detroit, 5737p.

San Juan Capistrano Invitational H, 2012; Robert Hebert on, 1950.

San Lazaro Racing Stable, owns 1st sw, 4541.

San Luis Obispo H, 1214.

San Luis Rey S, 1663; Robert Hebert on, 1613.

San Marcos H, 510; Robert Hebert on, 429.

San Marino H, Robert Hebert on, 1485.

San Mateo S, 6293.

San Miguel S, 662.

San Pasqual H, 802; Robert Hebert on, 581.

San Simeon H, 1893.

San Son, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1029.
Santa Ana Handicap, 1646.
Santa Anita, 2 1/2-ton cherry pie baked at, 1196; well-managed, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1841; appts Clifford C. Goodrich asst gen mgr, 6572; 7769p.
Santa Anita Derby, 1888; Robert Hebert on, 1844.
Santa Anita H, 1411; Robert Hebert on, 1317; inaugural running, Dr. Charles H. Strub as founder, 4772; purse adjusted for inflation, 4774.
Santa Barbara H, 1874; Robert Hebert on, 1791.
Santa Catalina S (two divs), Robert Hebert on, 1171.
Santa Fe Downs, appts Rick Henson dir of mktg, 368; announces stks schedule, 1198; subject of report charging corruption, 7446.
Santa Fe Futurity, 5166.
Santa Margarita Invitational H, 1234; Robert Hebert on, 1171.
Santa Maria H, 947.
Santa Monica H, 496; Robert Hebert on, 350.
Santa Susana S, 1532; Robert Hebert on, 1484.
Santa Ynez S, 1230; Robert Hebert on, 1171.
San Vicente S, 952; Robert Hebert on, 897.
Sapling S, 4547; Don Zamarelli on, 4551.
Saranac S, 3365; W. H. Rudy on, 3338.
Saratoga, NYRA approves plan to open for trng, 1196; another Burch in Hall of Fame, Whitney connection, art prices at, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4333; Stanley D. Petter recalls first visit, 4334; pictorial 4336p, 4337, 4338p, 4339p, 4340p; 4113p; 1903 season recalled, 1980 schedule, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4151; as depicted by Anthony Alonzo, 4153p, 4154p; 4289p.
Saratoga Special S, 4535.
Saratoga Yearling Sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4480; top prices, 4482; c and f avg, 4483; price groups by yr, 4484; dams, 4484; sires, 4561; consignors, 4560; buyers, 4558; summ, 4553; summ by session, 4559.
Sassafras, acquired by William du Pont III, to stand at Pillar Stud in 1981, 3490.
Satin Ribera, Misty Isle S, 2759, 2760ped; Princess Doreen S, 3132ped.
Saul Silberman H, 355.
Saunders, William, 2271p.
Sauvage, syndicated for stud in 1981 at Bett-B-Farm, 7864.
Save Wild Life, Smart Deb H, 1st sw, 3230, 3232ped.
Savy, Tuscarora H, 639, 640ped; retired, to be bred in 1980, 776.
Sazer, Dave, apptd liaison for backstretch employes and NYRA, 912; dies, 4893.
Scarborough Downs, history of, D. L. Heckerman on, 2862.
Scarlet Carnation S, 5182.
Schaff, H. V., owns 1st sw, 6707.
Schapiro, John, interested in buying Laurel Raceway, 12; chrmn and chief exec officer, Lrl, 706; named dir emeritus, TRA, 2777; 6803p; receives Eclipse Award of Merit, 7780p.
Scheets, Gary, named mutuels mgr, Tam, 7136.
Scherf, Chris, on TPA review comm, 1742.
Schertle, Kenneth A., vp of finance, Lrl, 706.
Schiffer, Kenneth, elected vp, TOBA, 4487; re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Schiff, Mr. and Mrs. John, 2267p.
Schlansky, Leslie, acquires Shawn's Gal, 5090.
Schmidt, Charles E. Jr., apptd NASRC med comm, 272; NASRC 2nd vp, 2290p, 2292.
Schmidt, Faye and Hilmer, at Ocala fall sale, 5938p.
Schmidt, Hilmer C., elected vp, FTBA, 5939.
Schnapka, Dr. Herbert, acquires Robin's Song for stud, 514; brds 1st sw, 2440.
Schulman, Jack, at Ocala fall sales, 5740p.
Schuylerville S, 4423.
Schuylkill S, 6718.
Schwartz, Barry, as owner of Degenerate Jon, 898p.
Schweder, Warren D., NASRC exec vp, 2290p, 2292; elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Schweitzer, Fritz, elected 1st vp, Natl Hay Assn, 5554.
Sciandra, Joseph, implicated for race-fixing, 552; convicted, 1920.
Scintillate, 1979 Epsom Oaks, R. J. Ratcliff on, 60.
Scomar, dies, 2666.
Score Twenty Four, Silver Screen H, 3772ped, Robert Henwood on, 3635.
Scotchman, to stud in 1980 at Dickey Farm, 2288.
Scott, Mrs. Marion du Pont, donates money for equine med center, 4722.
Scott, Ronald, convicted of race-fixing, 1920.
Screenland, Big Apple S, W. H. Rudy on, 2467.
Scruton, Arnold, dies, 2675.
Scruton, Nina, mbr Fla Gov Tbd Advisory Bd, 554.
Scully, Robin, brdr of Ancient Regime, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5208p.
Sea-Bird, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Sea Chimes, W. Cothran Campbell acquires half-interest in 3781.
Seafood, Pat O'Brien S, 1st sw, 5644ped.
Seven Crowns Award, to Laffit Pincay Jr., 624.
Seamans, Mrs. Harley, donates money to NY State College of Vet Med for equine research, 4394.
Sea O Erin H, 4417.
Searching S, 814B.
Seaside H, 5517.
Sea-Tac Airport, ramp for equine transportation constructed at, 4384.
Seattle H, 5166H.
Seattle Slew, 2207p; physical development of, 6148, 6150p.
Seattle Slew—Allez France foal of 1980, 1177.
Seattle Slew—Alluvial c, 3245p.
Seaway S, 2761.
Secretariat, as painted by Bob Judy, 746p; 2206p.
Secretariat—B. Thoughtful c, 3252.
Secretariat S, 5177; Joe Agrella on, 5062.
Securities Exchange Commission, sends no-action letters on stallion syndicate agreements, 2156, 2916.
Select H, 2981.
Selene S, 3226.
Selima S, 6716; Peter Chew on, 6619.
Selma's Boy, Springfield S, 1st sw, 4886ped.
Seminole H, 1112.
Semler, Gene, elected vp, FHBA, 106.
Senate Finance Committee, passes favorable tax bill, 5402.
Seneca H, 5022.
Senorita S, 2127.
Sentinel S, 1105.
Serido, Ben, connected in DRC race-fixing case, 1812.
Shackles, Alamedan H, 1st sw, 4094ped.
Shagan, Michael D., named to rac comm, AHC, 3947.
Sham Over, Geisha S, 1st sw, 3514ped.
Shamy, Joseph E., convicted, 12; jailed, 2281.
Shapoff, Stanley R., elected vp, NY div, HBPA, 367; appt liaison for backstretch employes and NYRA, 912.
Sharivari, controversy over, 1318; confusion re ownership continues, 1452.
Sharpen Up, to stand at Gainesway Farm in 1981, 3981.
Sharp, Eugene, dies, 1390.
Sharp Hoofer, First Act S, 1st sw, 3353ped; De Anza S, 6482ped.
Shartle, Thomas, brds 1st sw, 2758.
Shawnee Farm, birthplace of Genuine Risk, M. C. Toby on, 2608p, 2609, 2610p, 2611p.
Shawn's Gal, Cosmah S, 1st sw, 5056ped; acquired by Leslie Schlansky, 5090.
She Can't Miss, Azalea S, 2884, 2885ped.
Shecky Greene H, 2775.
Shed raising, at Lee Eaton farm, 2096; in NY, 3208.
Sheepshead Bay H, 4228; W. H. Rudy on, 4168.
Shehan, Tom, joins Dynatote Corp, 2424.
Shelter Half, Gravesend H, 86; retired, to stand at Glade Valley Farms in 1981, 3943.
Shenandoah Corp., elects officers, 1196.
Sheppard, Jonathan, on differences between male and female jockeys, 4741; leading 1979 NSHA stp trnr, 918.
Sheridan S, 2996.
Sherman, Isidore A., owns 1st sw, 6885.
Shields, Brooke, receives approval to visit Hia, 554.
Shipping, Col. Floyd Sager on, 894.
Shiskabob, Minstrel S (2nd div), 6890ped.
Shoemaker, Bill, record jockey with most races won and purses earned, 736, 4020p.
Shoen, purchased by Dogwood Farm, 7136.
Shoot a Line, Irish Guinness Oaks, 4395ped; Yorkshire Oaks, 4724.
Shore Patrol, dies, 1522.
Shrewsbury H (two divs), 3700, 3703.
Shua, added to *The Blood-Horse* Free H, 1430.
Shumaker, Judith, elected bd of dir, Pa Horse Brdr Assn, 3007.
Shuvee H, 2887.
Sibille, Ray, named to bd of dir, Jockey's Guild, 76; leading 1980 jockey, Arl, 5579.
Siciliano, Sam, elected pres, TPA, 918.
Si Cima, honored by La TBA, 1667.
Sickle, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Sid's O. J., Spur S, 1st sw, 1st sw, for ownr, brdr, trnr, sire, 5838ped.
Sierra Madre H, 1101, 1107.
Sifounas, Premio Ellington, 2582; purchased, to stand at Glenstone Farm in 1981, 3943; to stand at J. T. Lundy farm, 6770.
Sign (Zodiac), Col. Floyd Sager on, 740.
Signor Cotton, honored, 2100.
Silbert, Harry, named vp, JABA, 918.
Silent Cal, Seminole H, 1112ped, 1119; Brownell Combs II acquires interest in 1985; retired to stud in 1981 at Spendthrift Farm, 3252.
Silent Dignity, Count Fleet H, 1st sw, 2108ped; to stud in 1981 at Threave Main Stud, 6574.
Silent Stepper, Criterium S, 1st sw, 4223ped.
Silver Eagle, San Luis Obispo H, 1214, 1218ped.
Silver Screen H, 3772; Robert Henwood on, 3635.
Silver Spoon H (NWR), 2762.
Silver Whistle, Gold Digger S, 1st sw, 6212ped.
Simmons, J. P., elected pres, Fla Horsemen's Benevolent Assn, 7604.
Simon Bee, Neshaminy H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 2988, 2989ped.
Simulcasting, Ladbrokes expresses interest in, 6768; supported by NY div, HBPA, 7784.
Sippin Charter, Oil Capitol H (1st div), 1st sw, 6270ped.
Sir Archy, leading 19th century sire, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1322.
Sir Dancer, Norfolk S (1st div), 7094ped, Robert Henwood on, 6949.
Sires, Am-based with European sale yrlgs (1979), 300; of horses on *The Blood-Horse* and Ex-

perimental Free H, 527; what makes good ones, Kent Hollingsworth on, 732, 1020; stud records of, 1021; Kent Hollingsworth on early leading, 1315; cumulative records of 75 modern, 50 pre-1930 sires, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3842; single season leaders, after inflation, 4968; review of leading sire stats in 1970s, 5230; average price of mares covered at Kee fall mixed sale, 7088; of 1980 sw, 7522.
—leaders, based on progeny earnings, thru Dec. 25, 1979, 138; Dec. 31, 1979, 406; of 1979, 734; April 22, 2356; April 29, 2486; May 6, 2578; May 13, 2696; May 27, 2914; June 3, 3032; June 19, 3270; July 1, 3806; July 8, 3972; July 22, 4300; Aug 5, 4584; Aug 19, 4920; Sept 2, 5228; Sept 23, 5552; Sept 30, 5884; Oct 14, 6324; Oct 21, 6566; Nov 1, 6740; Nov 11, 6924; Dec 2, 7628; Dec 16, 8/81; Dec 31, 772/81.
—leaders, of 2yos based on progeny earnings thru Dec 18, 1979, 18; Dec 25, 1979, 278; of 1979, 735; June 17, 3394; July 1, 3808; July 15, 4124; Aug 5, 4452; Aug 19, 4720; Sept 2, 5084; Sept 16, 5400; Sept 30, 5706; Oct 7, 6096; Oct 14, 6326; Nov 4, 6764; Nov 11, 7132; Nov 25, 7442; Dec 9, 7776; Dec 23, 144/81; Dec 31, 774/81.
—leading freshman, based on progeny earnings thru Dec 18, 1979, 18; Dec 25, 1979, 278; in 1979, 735; June 17, 3394; July 1, 3808; July 15, 4124; Aug 5, 4452; Aug 19, 4720; Sept 2, 5084; Sept 16, 5400; Sept 30, 5706; Oct 7, 6096; Oct 14, 6326; Nov 4, 6764; Nov 11, 7132; Nov 25, 7442; Dec 9, 7776; Dec 23, 144/81; Dec 31, 774/81.
—leading, of 2yo wnrs, thru May 31, 3031; June 7, 3102; June 14, 3242; June 21, 3374; June 28, 3562; July 5, 3779; July 12, 3945; July 19, 4084; July 26, 4253; Aug 9, 4531; Aug 16, 4694; Aug 23, 4888; Aug 30, 5012; Sept 6, 5201; Sept 13, 5378; Sept 20, 5522; Sept 27, 5680; Oct 4, 5862; Oct 11, 6070; Oct 18, 6302; Oct 25, 6546; Nov 8, 6904; Nov 15, 7112; Nov 22, 7246; Nov 29, 7416; Dec 6, 7610; Dec 13, 7725; Dec 20, 7902; of 1980, 294/81, 322/81, 557/81.
—of stakes horse (cumulative), leaders ranked by number of sws here and abroad, thru Feb 2, 556; Feb 23, 1020; April 26, 2276; May 24, 2754; July 5, 3513; July 12, 3958A; Aug 2, 4257; Sept 27, 5477; Dec 13, 7612.
—of sale horses: Fasig-Tipton Ky and Kee July yrlg, 3652, 4242; Sar yrlg, 4242; Del Mar yrlg, 4500; Kee fall yrg, 4782, 5326, leading 5326; Fasig-Tipton Sept yrlg, 4782; Ky fall mixed, 6462.
Sir Francis Drake S, 4852D.
Sir Gallahad III, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Sir Gaylord, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Sir Ivor, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Sir Winston Churchill S, 5504.
Sir Woodley, SEC issues no-action letter on syn, 2916.
Sissy's Time, Magnolia H, 1656, 1657ped; Ruffian H (Spt), 2017, 2018ped.
Sisterhood, Santa Barbara H, Robert Henwood on, 1790p, 1791; acquired by Seymour Weintraub and Bruce McNall, Robert Hebert on, 1791; Santa Barbara H, 1874ped.
Sister Shannon, 3084, 3085p.
Sixty Sails H (2nd divs), 2322, 2324.
Skeaping, John, dies, 1522p.
Skelton, Bill, sets record in NZ, 2535.
Skiffington, Tom, leading jockey, NSHA, 918.
Skinner, John Stuart, as author of *American Turf Register*, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1315.
Skipat, named best sprinter (1979) in NJ, 345; Tosmah H, 806ped; retired, to be bred in 1980 to Riverman, 3007; Miss Liberty H, 7388, 7390ped.
Skipper's Friend, City of Baltimore H (1st div), 2896, 2896Aped.
Slater, Joy, 1st female rider to win Maryland Hunt Cup, 2408, 2409p.
Slaughter, of horses, growing industry, 3810.
Sloane, Tod, summary dismissal in Eng, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1611.
Slyder S, 6286.
Smartaire, honored by TBK, 1918; M. C. Toby on, 2406, 2407p.
Smart Angle, top filly on Experimental Free H, 338p; wnr MHBA 2yo f and overall 2yo champion awards, 623; Eclipse Award, 2yo f, 730; Poinsettia S, 1524ped, Art Grace on, 1478p; defeated in Fairgrounds Oaks, 1718p; in trng, 4767.
Smart Deb H, 3230.
Smarten, syndicated, to stand at Windfields Farm Maryland in 1980, 68; honored by MHBA, 623.
Smather, Sen. George, to address TCA, 2580.
Smidge Girl, Nassau S, 4681, 4682ped.
Smilin' Sera, Miss Grillo S, 1st sw, 6734, 6736ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6624.
Smith, Anson B., breeds 1st sw, 7398.
Smith, Carolyn, dies, 2675.
Smith, Lou, founder of Rockingham Park, D. L. Heckerman on, 2859.
Smith, Robyn, to marry, 1670.
Smith, Thomas A., implicated in race fixing at Poc, 704.
Smithwick, D. Michael (Mickey), injured, 274.
Smith, William B., dies, 2675.
Smreker, Joe, breeds 1st sw, 5847.
Smythe, Conn, E. L. Bowen on, 7155; dies, 7168p.
Snedigar, Roy, apptd exec sec, Ariz Rac Comm, 5406.
Snelgrove, Mrs. Rose, owns and breeds 1st sw, 6537.
Snelling, Don, apptd yrlg mgr, Spendthrift Farm, 7784.
Snow Knight—Royal Statute filly, tops Fasig-Tipton Kentucky July yrlg sale, 4017p.
Snow Pearl, Alki H, 5346ped.
Snyder, Derry, suspension reduced, 2100.
Soft Colors, Petrify H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, brdr, 7560, 7564ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7487.
Solar Current, Spokane H, 1st sw, 4534ped.
Solartic, Duchess S, 3768ped.
Solo Guy, Vicotoria S, 1st sw, 2886ped.
Solomone, Mickey, injured, 2056, 3038; returns from injury, 7272.
Solomon, Dr. Joseph A., apptd to NASRC med comm, 272; letter re current vet practices, 1696.
Solana Beach H, 5512.
Sommer, Mrs. Viola, receives 1972 Eclipse Award, 3337p.
Son of Love, 1979 St. Leger S (Eng), R. J. Ratcliff on, 60.
Son, Angelo, to be tried separately in Poc race-fixing trial, 134; implicated in race-fixing, 552.
Sonny Collins, dies, 474.
Sooner H, 6522.
Sorority S, 4224; Don Zamarelli on, 4258.
Sorrento S, 4878.
Sorry Lookin, dies, 4306.
Soundness, in horses, as affected by racing surfaces, George Pratt on, 3439; effect of race track surface on, Ray Hemphill on, 5274.
Sound of Success—Hold the Flag foal of 1980, 2618p.
Southampton H, 7400.
South Carolina, to be allowed to import stallions from CEM countries, 2358.
South Carolina Breeders Association, elects officers, 2422.
South Dakota Racing Commission, approves new med rules, 1696.
Southern Count, sires 1st sw, 7732.
Southern Maryland H, 486.
Southlake Stud, acquires Exceedingly for stud in 1980, 346.
Southland S, 6058.
Southwood Champ, George Lewis Memorial H, 3869, 3871ped.
Sovereign Awards, 7632.
Sovereign Dancer, imported, to stud 1980 at Ocala Stud, William Davis and Jamie Carrion buy, 776.
Spacek, Sissy, at Ky Derby, 2532p.
Spanked, acquired by Stavros Niarchos, 6813p.
Sparkman, John P., acquires interest in *The Thoroughbred Record*, 2058.
Spartan Dancer, Arizona Downs H, 1876, 1878ped.
Speak John, dies, 4590.
Speak John—Beanery c, 3252.
Specht, Lyle, 7318p.
Special Goddess S, 2544.
Spectacular Bid, 12p; 121p; leading money earner of 1979, 132; Malibu S, NTR, 244ped, Robert Hebert on, 162, 163p; named NJ Horse of the Year, 345; top 3yo colt on *The Blood-Horse* Free H, 329p; San Fernando S, 389p, 506ped, Robert Hebert on, 428p, 429; Charles H. Strub S, NWR, 702, 814C, 814Dped, Robert Hebert on, 736p; Eclipse Award as champion 3yo of 1979, 730; assigned 130 lbs for Santa Anita H, 1148; Santa Anita H, 1411, 1412ped; becomes second $2-million earner, Robert Hebert on, 1316p, 1317; syndicated, 1614p; Mervyn LeRoy H, 2764ped, Robert Henwood on, 2784p, 2785; Californian S, 3136ped, becomes leading money-earner, Robert Henwood on, 3092p, 3093; Washington Park S, NTR, 4102, 4103ped, Joe Agrella on, 4020; as painted by Richard Stone Reeves, 4021p; appearance at Arl, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4007; Amory L. Haskell H, 4680ped, Don Zamarelli on, 4616p, 4617; misses Marlboro Cup H, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5111; walkover in Woodward S, 5498ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5432p, 5433; retired, E. L. Bowen on, 5746; as painted by Christine Picavet, 5747p; recommendation to retire denied by Delp and Harthill, 5934; 6545p; Eclipse Award as Horse of the Year, champion older male, 7672p, 7674p, 7675ped.
Speed H, 4093.
Speed to Spare Championship S, 5171.
Speedy Prospect, Broward H, 5845, 5846ped.
Speier, Harry, owns and brds 1st sw, 955.
Speier's Hope, Poinciana H, 1st sw for ownr, brdr, 955ped, Art Grace on, 890.
Spence, Dr. William, re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Spendthrift Farm, acquires Valdez for stud in 1981, 2777, 5011; acquires State Dinner for stud in 1981, 5333; acquires Dewan Keys for 1981 stud duty, 7864.
Spinaway S, 4882; W. H. Rudy on, 4769.
Spinster S, 6516; E. L. Bowen on, 6365.
Spiral S (2 divs), 1889, 1890.
Splendid Girl, Silver Spoon H, NWR, 2762, 2763ped.
Spokane H, 4534.
Sport City S, 5170.
Sporting Plate H, 1206.
Sport of Kings, banquet, honorees, 344.
Sport Page H, 7406; W. H. Rudy on, 7296.
Sports Arena Employees Union, settles strike with Arl, 2702.
Sportsman's Juvenile H, 2644.
Sportsman's Park, spring meeting set, 914; rac surface to be inspected, 6102.
Spotlight H, 2541; Robert Hebert on, 2562.
Spotted Line, acquired by Lance

Robinson, will stand at Bountiful Springs Ranch in 1980, 68.
Spratt, Karen, apptd dir of equine science program, Northwestern State Univ, 5712.
Springbok, trnd at Stockwood Farm, 3958Cp.
Springfield S, 4886.
Spring in Deepsea, Black Helen H, 1st N Am sw, 1526, 1528ped, Art Grace on, 1478.
Springtime H, 2884.
Spruce Needles, Spiral S (2nd div), 1890, 1891ped; Arlington Classic S, 3763ped, Joe Agrella on, 3631; Secretariat S, 5177, 5178ped, Joe Agrella on, 5062, 5063p.
Spur S, 5838.
Spy Song, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Squires, Dr. E. L., on improving reproductive efficiency, 6620.
Stage Door Johnny, 2211p; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Stakes races (1977-79), categorized by conditions and purses, 1727; NASRC adopts uniform rule, 2748.
Stakes winners, breeders of (1979), 1354; "Stakes Winners of 1979", supplement contains more ped info than before, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1724; geographic distribution of, D. L. Heckerman on, 5115; black type not deserved if earned in restricted event, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7295.
Staley, Delbert C., appt to NYRA bd of trustees, 702.
Stall allotments, in NY, 2094.
Stallions, excess washing may spread CEM, bacteria mutates, 862.
Stallion Register, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6615.
Stallion Share Exchange, implemented by Fasig-Tipton, 3400.
Stallion shares, appreciation of, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 3849; bring record prices at Kentucky fall mixed sales, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6799.
Stallion syndicate agreements, Securities Exchange Commission sends no-action letter, 2156.
Stampede Park, reaches purse agreement with HBPA, 2422; sale of 2yos in trng, 2680.
Star de Naskra, MHBA best older male and Md Horse of the Year award, 623; Eclipse Award champion sprinter, 730.
Star Envoy, acquired by Al Florence for stud at Big Bend Farm in 1981, 5333.
Stark, Wally, 7520p.
Starr, Jon L., acquires half-interest in Washington County, 1742.
Stars and Stripes H, 3730, Joe Agrella on, 3631.
Star Shoot, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Star Shoot S, 2626.
Starwan, Melaleuca S, 1st sw, 5519, 5520ped.
State Dinner, Whitney S, 4415ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4432, 4433p; syndicated, to stud at Spendthrift Farm, 4590; retired, 5333p.
State license fees, CHRB recommends lowering, 706.
St. Blaise, sold at dispersal sale for then-record price, 3861.
Steady Growth, top 3yo colt on Canadian Free H, 402.
Steam Heat, Bellevue H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr and brdr, 4230ped.
Steel, acquired by Bill McCall for stud in 1980, 1766.
Steelwood, Suffolk Downs H, 1st sw, 3763, 3766ped.
Steeplechasing, 6913p; Peter Chew on, 6956, 6957p, 6958p, 6959p, 6960p.
Steinbrenner, George, buys 50 per cent interest in FD, Kent Hollingsworth on, 295; elected dir, FTBA, 5939.
Stein, Vic, retires, 7136.
Sten, Assault H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 365ped, W. H. Rudy on, 246; Fort Marcy H, 2770ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2782; Bowling Green H, 3237ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3192p.
Stephens, Robert S., replaced as chrmn, Ariz Rac Comm, 1696.
Stephens, Woody, honored by NYTWA, 2780; as trnr of Heavenly Cause, 5744p; W. H. Rudy on, 7486p.
Stepping Stone Purse, 2397.
Sterling and Francine Clark Art Institute, exhibits equine art collection, 2883.
Stevens, Harold, William, Frank and Harry II, in 1940s at Hia, 607p.
Stevens, Herb, 2398p.
Stevens, Joseph B., honored by Md Jockey Club, 2882.
Stevenson, David A., apptd vp for rac, NYRA, 2700.
Stevens, Roland, sues for misrepresentation in stallion sale, 1454; settles suit, 1588.
Stewart Animal Import Center, dedicated, 3245.
St. Germans, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Stiff Diamond, Will Rogers H, 2768, 2769ped, Robert Henwood on, 2785.
Stimulus, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
St. James, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
St. Leon, Norman, elected pres, FHBA, 106.
Stockholm Cup International, 5708.
Stockwood Farm, restoration of, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 3958B, 3958Cp, 3958Dp, 3959p.
Stollery, Arthur, on Glenorum, on Kennedy Road being moved to Calif, 5125; acquires interest in Balzac, 6544.
Stone, Charles H., on ped of Genuine Risk, 2524; on ped and family history of Codex, 2738; on ped and family of Stop the Music, on Sister Shannon, 3082.
Stone, Kinzea, Tracy Gantz on, 2236p, 2237p; home, 2238p, 2240p; family photo, 2244p.
Stone, Lynn, re-apptd vp, TRA, 702; named to exec comm, AHC, 3947.
Stone Manor, Sheridan S, 2996, 2998ped, Joe Agrella on, 2949; Ohio Derby, 3232ped, D. L. Heckerman on, 3198p.
Stone, William, elected sec-treas, JABA, 918.
Stop the Music, sires 1st sw, 1664; Charles Stone on, 3082, 3085p.
Storm Bird, Larkspur S, 5558p; Dewhurst S, 6098.
Stotter, Hart, apptd chrmn, Penn State Horse Rac Comm, 5406.
Stout, Jimmy, 2273p.
Stout, Michael R., acquires interest in Russ Miron, 776.
St. Patrick's Day, parade in Lexington, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1475.
Strawbridge, George, acquires half-interest in Virtuous, 2517; sells interest in Virtuous for $2 million, 5937.
Street Ballet, La Centinela S, Robert Hebert on, 163.
Street Dancer, brings world-record auction price, 6810p; tops Kee fall mixed sale, 6952p.
Strickland, Richard M. Sr., dies, 7554G.
Strode, Ronald, acquitted on race-fixing charges, 1920.
Strub, Dr. Charles H., founder of Santa Anita H, 4772, 4773p.
Struck, Stuart, named pres of new Ariz Horsemen's Foundation, 4304, 5406.
Stull, Henry, painting of Sangfroid, 2847.
Stutz Bearcat, top sprinter on Canadian Free H, 402; Vigil S, 2646ped; Highlander S, 3530ped; Fair Play S (2nd div), 4537ped.
Stutz Finwhale, Summer S, 1st sw, 5020ped.
Stuyvesant H, 6705; W. H. Rudy on, 6624.
Stymie H, 820; W. H. Rudy on, 786.
Suburban H, 3724; W. H. Rudy on, 3629.
Sue Babe, Domino S, 1st sw, 3134ped; Fashion S, 3522p, ped.
Suffolk Downs, figures up for 1979, 367; history of, D. L. Heckerman on, 2850, 2952p, 2954p; opens early due to Rkm fire, 4454; fire destroys barn, kills 12 horses, 4924.
Suffolk Downs H, 3763.
Sugar and Spice, wins debut at Aqu, 1918; Ashland S, 1st sw, 2330, 2331ped; Mother Goose S, 3138ped, E. L. Bowen on, 3100p; Cotillion S, 6533, 6534ped.
Sugar Bowl H, 230.
Summary Procedure, stolen, 5234p.
Summer Advocate, Ak-Sar-Ben President's Cup S, 4206, 4207ped.
Summer S, 5020.
Summer Time Guy, Hollywood Express H, 1st sw, 4176ped.
Sun Beau H (two divs), 6714.
Sun Catcher, Clark H, 1st sw, 1st sw for trnr and brdr, 7398ped.
Sundae Star, Tattling S, 7242ped.
Sunday racing, banned by Md Rac Comm, cancelled at Bow, request withdrawn at Pim, 556; leg approves in NJ, 4456.
Sun Briar, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Sunny Isle H, 4884.
Sunny Slopes S, 6732; Robert Henwood on, 6626.
Sunrise County, 2196p.
Sunset H, 4202; Robert Henwood on, 4083.
Super Asset, to stud in 1981 at Panorama Farms, 4590.
Superbity, New Year's Day S (1st div), 1st sw, 358, 359ped; Tropical Park Derby, 494ped, Art Grace on, 353; Flamingo S, 1530ped, Art Grace on, 1476p, 1477; injured, 1588, 1692; 5890; returns to rac, 3369; Marylander H, 4103, 4104ped.
Super Derby, purse set, 4458; 6232; M. C. Toby on, 6136.
Super Hit, Chicago H, 7740ped.
Super Moment, Bay Meadows H, NTR, 7750, 7752ped, D. L. Heckerman on, 7755p.
Supremus, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Susan's Girl H, 3551.
Susquehanna H, 2545.
Sussex H, 4539.
Suthern-Accent S, 3343.
Sutter S, 2635.
Suwannee River H (2 divs), 1772, 1773.
Swales, Thomas J. Jr., resigns, NJ rac comm, 3810, 4586.
Swaps, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843; 1955 match race with Nashua, 4522p.
Swaps S, 4090; Robert Henwood on, 4082.
Sway, wins feature at OP, 996.
Sweep, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Sweet Amends, Time to Leave S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr/brdr, 2760ped; Cinderella S, 3220ped; Junior Miss S, 4549, 4550ped.
Sweet Audrey, Ohio TBOA 2yo f award, 623; Falls City H, 7378, 7382ped.
Sweet Kakalina, Las Madrinas H, 6045, 6046ped.
Sweet Patina, Lady Sponsors' S, 1st sw, 4198, 4200ped.
Sweet Revenge, Astarita S, 5341ped; Schuylerville S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 4423ped; Adirondack S, 4674Bped; Astarita S, 5341ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5269; 1st sw campaigned by co-ownr, 5442, 5444p; Alcibiades S, 6288ped, Ray Hemphill on, 6304.
Sweet Tooth, foals Raise a Native colt, 2667.
Sweet Woodruff, honored by NYTWA, 1985.
Swelegant, Dragoon S, 1st sw, 6884, 6885ped.
Swerczek, Dr. Tom, says excess washing of stallion spreads CEM, bacteria mutates, 862, 864; links poor nutrition to horse illness, 1000; remarks to Thoroughbred Farm Managers Club re pelleted

feed clarified, 1288.
Swift S, 1552; W. H. Rudy on, 1560.
Swinebroad, George, as auctioneer, D. L. Heckerman on, 3856p, 3858.
Swirlaway, honored by NYTWA, 1985.
Swiss Maid, trng at Bel, 912.
Swoon's Son, 3123p.
Swoon's Son H, 5500; Joe Agrella on, 5480.
Sword Dancer, 2275p.
Sword Dancer S, 3932; W. H. Rudy on, 3841.
Sword King, honored, 2100.
S. W. Randall Plate S, 5178.
Swynford S, 5370.
Syncopate, True North H, 3750ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3630.
Syndication, of Spectacular Bid, 1614; SEC issues no-action letter on, 2916.
Syrian Sea, foals Alleged f, to be bred to Lyphard, 977.
Syrian Sea—Alleged foal of 1980, 1177p; record-price wnlg at Kee fall mixed sale, 7090p.
Szkircsak T. C. Memo 1980-129, race track winnings tax case, 3205.

T

Table Hands, 1135p; Santa Ynez S, 1230, 1232ped, Robert Hebert on, 1171.
Taby International Sprinter Stakes, 5708.
Tackett, Paul W., owns 1st sw, 4212.
Tail-Male Descent, of 1979 graded stakes winners, 1627.
Taipan II, most successful Amerbred stallion currently standing in New Zealand, 5090.
Take Me Freely, Scarlet Carnation S, 1st sw, 5182ped.
Talc, moved, to stud in 1980 at Clove Creek Farm, 776.
Tallahassee H, 512; Art Grace on, 437.
Talon, as trnd by Horatio Luro, 5441p.
Tampa Bay Downs, mgmt outlines changes, announces stakes schedule, announces new officers, 6328.
Tanenbaum, Joe, on TPA review committee, 1742.
Tanforan H, 6050.
Tanforan Kindergarten S, 3135.
Tangerine Doll, Vizcaya H, 84, Art Grace on, 74, 75p.
Tanthem, Forego H, 5025, 5026ped; syn for stud in 1981 at Airdrie Stud, 6574.
Tanya, 2622p; Kent Hollingsworth on, 2943.
Tap On Wood, Two Thousand Guineas S (1979), R. J. Ratcliff on, 54.
Tap Shoes, Sanford S, 1st sw, 4674Aped; Hopeful S, 4709p, 4879ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4768; Futurity S, 5366ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5269p; retired for 1980, 6098; interest in acquired by Mrs. A. B. Hancock Jr. and Mr. and Mrs. Horatio Luro, Luro to train, 6926; to winter in Fla, 7812, 7814p.
Tarboosh, syndicated, to stand at J. T. Lundy Farm in 1981, 5333; to stand in 1981 at Gainesway Farm, 7864.
Tassone, Anthony, implicated in race-fixing at DRC, 1812.
Tattling S, 7242.
Ta Wee, painting by Bob Judy, 745p; dies, 6206.
Taxes, NJ leg proposes credits to private investors wanting to rebuild GS, 556; establishing criteria for taxation of horse farms, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1167; NY task force favors adoption of new rule re sales tax on claims, continuance of use tax, 1284; IRS holds hearing on withholding tax on aggregate wagers, 1286; sales and use taxes, as applied to auction and race horses, Tracy Gantz on, 1615; England gives break to foreign owners, 2056; AHC plans workshop, 2424; "carryover basis" provision of inheritance tax bill repealed, 2488; NY div HBPA compiles position paper on use and claiming taxes, 2580; advantages of reducing pari-mutuel tax, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2607; income, indexed according to inflation, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3435; University of Ky Center for Prof and Exec Dev to sponsor seminar on, 3780; favorable bill passes Senate, 5402; in Tbd business, Jack Banahan on, 6460; installment sale law changed, 6570.
Tayhill Stable, announces resignation of Doug Peterson, 5402.
Taylor, Charles, replaces father on exec comm, bd of trustees, Ont JC, 2780; named mem TJC of Canada, 4126; 4629p.
Taylor, E. P., brdr of Glorious Song, 896p; leading brdr of 1979 sw, 1354; honored by JABA, 2288; retires exec comm, bd of trustees, Ont JC, 2780; resigns as chrmn of TJC of Canada, 4126; buys top-priced Sar yrlg f, 4483p; elected trustee, TOBA, 4487; as ownr of Windfields Farm, 4622p, 4623; re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630; recovering from stroke, 6102.
Taylor, Mickey, announces resignation of Doug Peterson, 5402.
Taylor, Richard, buys Mazuma, 776.
Tea Sipper, Hydrangea H (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr and trnr, 7894ped.
Teigland, Dr. M. B., apptd to NASRC med comm, 272; named to AHC Equine Health and Regulatory Comm, 6570.
Teletrack, effect on rac, Kent Hollingsworth on, 729; W. H. Rudy on, 898; negotiations for Med coverage, 4126.
Television Studio, Kentucky Jockey Club S, 1st sw, 1st N Am sw for sire, 7234, 7236ped.
Tell, to be moved to Delaney Stock Farm for stud in 1981, 5829.
Telly Hill, NJ Dept of Agr honors, 624.
Temperence Hill, Rebel H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1664ped; Arkansas Derby, 2113, 2114ped, Tracy Gantz on, 2085, 2086p; Belmont S, 3025p, 3072p, 3083p, 3126, 3087p, 3090p, E. L. Bowen on, 3075; 3197ped; Travers S, 4573p, 4667ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4618; 1st horse to win Belmont and Travers since Arts and Letters, 4621; 5697p; Jockey Club Gold Cup S, 5842, 5842Aped, W. H. Rudy on, 5742p, 5743, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5735; Super Derby, 6085p, 6232ped, M. C. Toby on, 6136; to stand at Gainesway in 1982, 6544; concludes 1980 campaign, 6570; Eclipse Award as champion 3yo male, 7680p, 7681ped.
Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase, 6061; W. H. Rudy on, 5934.
Tempted S, 6864.
Tenacious H, 7738.
Tennessee Thoroughbred Breeders and Racing Association, formed, 624.
Terlingua, La Brea S, 364ped, Robert Hebert on, 163; Las Flores H, 245, Robert Hebert on, 46; contracts virus, 1454; retired, 2777.
Terpsichorist, named best turf horse (1979) in NJ, 345.
Terrapin H, 3356.
Terrill, William, trns 1st sw, 814B, W. H. Rudy on, 790.
Terry, S. Patrick, acquires interest in *The Thoroughbred Record*, 2058.
Terry, W. B., acquires Tilt Up for stud at Domino Stud in 1981, 7608.
Tesher, Dr. Frederick, dies, 7169.
Tesio, Federico, the greatest brdr, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2088; sw bred by, 2089.
Test S, 4421.
Te Vega, purchased, to stand in 1980 at Windsome Farm, 977.
Texas, effect on drought on, 3810; Hurricane Allen does little damage to Tbd farms, 4454.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Association, pending organizational member of TOBA, 5232; inaugural select yrlg sale, 5481; fall mixed sale, 7552.
Text, retired, will be syn, to stand at Gainesway in 1980, 346.
Thanksgiving Day H (Crc), 7370; Art Grace on, 7369.
Thanksgiving Day H (BM), 7386.
Thanksgiving Day H (LA), 7570.
Thanks to Tony, Monmouth Invitational H, 4411, 4412ped, Don Zamarelli on, 4431p.
The Alchemy, acquires Caracolero for stud in 1981, 5011; ownership clarified, 5088.
The Black Stallion, horse at AP, 3244p.
The Blood-Horse, Kent Hollingsworth on cover and design changes, 2944; statement of ownership, 5712.
The Blood-Horse Free H for 1979, 308; sires represented on, 307, breeders represented on, 302; High Pheasant added, 862; Shua added, 1430.
The British Racehorse, sold, 2919, 2920.
The Cool Virginian, Preston M. Burch H, 5856, 5857ped; Jockey Hollow H, 7218, 7222ped.
The Eliminator, Needles S, 1st sw, 3342ped.
The Finn, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
The Ghizeh, dies, 1766.
The Horsemen Foundation, requests dates at Arizona Downs, 3400.
The Horse World of the Bluegrass, reviewed by E. L. Bowen, 7636.
The Jockey Club, horse ident and registration procedures, 730; officers named and stewards apptd, 866, 891p; develops improved photo-identification system, 2582; sponsors third Pan American Stud Book conf, 3274; use of blood tests proving parentage approved, 4262; attorney for AHC discusses fed med leg at Round Table Conf, 4488; pres calls for unity on med issue, 4490; proposes rule change on naming foals, 4588.
The Messanger, Round Table H, 1st sw, 4688ped.
The Minstrel, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1031.
The Minstrel—Mrs. Peterkin f, top f, Sar yrlg sale, 4483p.
The Porter, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
The Princess, as painted by J. F. Herring Sr., 7431p, 7488p; Dan Mearns on, 7488.
"The Start," as painted by Louis Lupas, 3797p.
The Tesios as I Knew Them, reviewed, 2088.
The Thoroughbred Record, sold, 2058.
The Very One, Santa Ana H, 1646ped; Sheepshead Bay H, 4228ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4168, 4169p; Violet H (2nd div), 5653, 5654ped; Queen Charlotte H, 6044ped, Don Zamarelli on, 5942p; Long Island H, 6538ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6367p; 2nd in Washington, D. C., International, 6802p; Chrysanthemum H, 7101, 7102ped.
The Wheel Turns, Cicada S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 1416p, 1418ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1429; Hydrangea S (1st div), 7890, 7893ped.
Third Martini, dies, 7248.
Thistledown, announces stks schedule, 1198; appts stable super, patrol judge, 1432; backstretch subject of Ohio Rac Comm probe, 1456; appts Edward M. Pfeiler to bd of stewards, 1668; appts Steve J. Zaper, 1670; names Herbert Clark steward, 2424; horsemen boycott, cancel programs, 4458; rac resumes following boycott, 4586; drops suit against OTBO, 5402.

Thomas A. Edison H, 238; Don Zamarelli on, 110.
Thomas D. Nash Memorial H, 2458.
Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth, brds 1st sw, 3703.
Thomas, Dr. E. W., Kee honors, 2100; TBK honors, 2158; to stand I'ma Hell Raiser at High Point Farm in 1981, 7864.
Thomas, Joe, on history of Windfields Farm, 4623p.
Thornbury, Betty S., brds 1st sw, 3930.
Thornton, Carter, acquires Black Sulpher for stud, 1256; to stand Silent Dignity at Threave Main Stud in 1981, 6574.
Thoroughbred Association of Indiana, names officers, 1670; pending organizational member of TOBA, 5232.
Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky, oppose bill restricting purchases by non-resident foreign interests, 1146; honorees, 2158; vote Smartaire Broodmare of the Year, M. C. Toby on, 2406; Dr. Arthur Davidson resigns bd of dir, 2422; sponsor "Day in Kentucky" seminar, 5892, 6452; issue med statement, elect officers, bd of dir, 6098; adopt new name, 7444.
Thoroughbred Club of America, elects officers, 1814; selects Horatio Luro as honor guest, 5438; Horatio Luro delivers honor guest address to, 6804; origins of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7811.
Thoroughbred Club Dinner Purse, to be run as stks in 1981, 7811.
Thoroughbred Equity Company, provides loans for purchase of Tbds, 4513.
Thoroughbred Farm Managers Club, Dr. Tom Swerczek's remarks re pelleted feed clarified, 1288; elects officers, 7446.
Thoroughbred industry, analyzed by state, introduction to, 7301.
Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Organization, ten state brdrs org join, 2358; mem roster, 4264; discusses fed med leg, plans to initiate natl brdrs org, elects officers, 4486; three state Tbd organizations to join, 5232.
Thoroughbred Racing Associations, elects officers, 702; commissions LeRoy Neiman to paint series of pictures depicting "Race of the Year," 1032, 1124; issues joint statement on med, 1452; names John J. Mooney to bd of dir, names John D. Schapiro dir emeritus, 2777; Zachary Vincent Wenger wins scholarship, 3096; Can mbrs allowed to have own security program, 4456.
Three Leaders, Ballerina S (EP), 6062ped.
3 Plus U Stable Co., owns 1st sw, 4424.
Three Troikas, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1031; preps for Arc, 5402; retired, 6574.
Thundertee, La Habra S, 1986ped.
Thursby, George, as depicted in *Vanity Fair*, 3644p.
Thymus, dies 776.
Tidal H, 3546; W. H. Rudy on, 3438.
Tiger Lord, to stud in 1980 at Hunter's Retreat Farm, 2288.
Tiger Note, Princess S, 1st sw, 4234, 4236ped; Miss Mommy H (1st div), 7107ped.
Tiller, Tidal H, 3546ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3438; Sword Dancer S, 3932ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3840p, 3841; injured, 5114.
Tilt the Balance, Independence Day H, 3716ped.
Tilt Up, Toboggan H, 1665, 1666ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1625; syndicated, to stand at Domino Stud in 1981, 7608.
Time Out, to enter stud at farm of Dr. Harry Hemphill, 1522.
Timé to Leave S, 2760.
Timonium, Peter Chew on, 4458.
Timonium Futurity, 5057.
Tim the Tiger, White Skies H, 2006, 2008ped; to enter stud in 1981 at Wimbledon Farm, 6770.
Tina's Cat, Nursery S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 3536, 3538ped.
Tina Tina Too, Tempted S, 1st sw, 6864ped.
Tinnin, Robert, elected pres, Colo Tbd Brdrs Assn, 2780.
Tinsley's Hope, River City H, 6736, 6737ped.
Tippett, Col. and Mrs. Cloyce J., buyers at Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yo, 622.
Tizna H, 5852.
Tobin's Rose, California Miss Sire S (2nd div), Robert Henwood on, 2669; Linda Vista H, 6236, 6238ped, Robert Henwood on, 6139.
Tobin, Dr. Tom, apptd to NASRC med comm, 272.
Toboggan H, 1665; W. H. Rudy on, 1625.
To B. Or Not, Carlsbad H, 5488ped; Morvich H, 6860ped; Orange Coast H, 7880, 7882ped.
Toby, Milton C., on amendments to CEM code in Ky, 47; on Spectacular Bid's record syn, 1614; on Ben Nevis' Grand National Stp, 1846, 1847; on Smartaire, TBK Broodmare of the Year, 2406; on Kenington sale of 2yos in trng, 2426; Ky Derby notes, 2531; on Shawnee Farm, 2608; series on Housing the Horse: Windfields Farm Maryland, 2676, 2868; on Pikotazo's arrival in US, 2916; on effect of Mt. St. Helens on hay production, 3272; on English Value Added Tax, 3277; on Marshall Jenney, Derry Meeting Farm, 3444; on new med rules in Ky, 4130; on integrity of auctions, 4492; on piroplasmosis tests, 4586; on Grayson Foundation research grants, new officers, 4630; on Kee fall yrlg sale, 5276; on rising hay costs, on Natl Hay Assn new officers, 5554; on International Equine Olympics schedule, 5554; on Ky Horse Advisory Comm new CEM proposal, 5436; on Natl Hay Assn convention, 5944; on baler twine used in hay industry, 5946; on Temperence Hill's Super Derby, 6136; on development of LaD, 6137; on prevention of barn fires, 6368; on Cure the Blues' Laurel F, 6372; on US Animal Health Assn import action, 6766; on approval of Sunday rac at Lat, approval of OTB wagering on Ky Derby, 6768; on Sailor's Clue's Colonial Cup International Stp, 6950; on med panel at AAEP convention, 7484; on equine research, 7815; series on Col. Floyd Sager, "The Practitioner," Part I, 158; Part II, 296; Part III, 430; Part IV, 632; Part V, 738; Part VI, 892; Part VII, 1022; Part VIII, 1172; Part IX, 1352; Part X, 1488; Part XI, 1620; Part XII, 1794, Part XIII, 1848; Conclusion, 1952.
Told, Stars and Stripes H, 3730, 3736ped, Joe Agrella on, 3631p; Donald P. Ross H, 5166Bped; Pennsylvania Governor's Cup S, NWR, 5371ped.
Tolita, Prima Donna H, 4866ped.
Toll Booth, foals Lyphard filly, 2360.
To Market S, 7224.
Tom Fool, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Tom Fool S, 4100; W. H. Rudy on, 4011.
Tom Rolfe, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Tomy Lee, 1959 Ky Derby, 2528p.
Tong, Virginia Gold Cup, 2681.
Tony's Episode, Faneuil Hall H, 1st sw, 2894, 2895ped.
Toooverprime, Juaneno S, 1st sw, 1st N Am sw for sire, 7586ped.
Top Avenger, Old Hickory S, 7392ped.
Top Flight H, 2445; W. H. Rudy on, 2467.
Toronto Cup S, 3000.
Tosmah H, 806.
Tourbillon, as owned by Marcel Boussac, 1769p.
Tower, Whitney, on Ky Derby, 2199p; elected dir, NTWA, 2873; named dir and coordinator of Arlington Million, 4454.
Trainers, leaders by purse earnings, after inflation, 4968.
Training, Buddy Raines' charge for, 2195; research into varying regimens, 3317.
Transportation, Washington Tbd industry constructs ramp at Sea-Tac Airport, 4384.
Transylvania University, receives contribution from Kee, 368.
Travelling Music, Sapling S, 1st sw, 4547ped, Don Zamarelli on, 4551; sidelined, 4926; recovering after operation, 7274.
Travers S, 4667; W. H. Rudy on, 4618.
Treadmill, used to condition sale horses, 4840.
Treasure Chest—Caro f, 3rd highest price at Sar yrlg sale, 4554p.
Tree, Jeremy, trns seven wnrs in one week at Goodwood, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5069.
Treetop S, 7558; W. H. Rudy on, 7486.
Tremont S, 4232.
Trenk, Alvin S., leaves Shenandoah Corp., 1196.
Trillion, top older distaff turf runner on *The Blood-Horse* Free H, 326p; Eclipse Award as champion turf mare (1979), 730.
Trinidad Bay, Lady Mannequin S, 3776ped.
Triocala, Morven S, 1st sw, 7866ped.
Triple Bend H, 2986.
Triple Crown, dies, 7724.
Tromos, winters at Camden, 1422p; to stand at Pillar Stud in 1981, 3490.
Trooper Seven, Governor's H, 4678ped; Longacres Mile H, 5030p, 5032ped, Pat Dawson on, 4775.
Tropical-at-Calder, announces 1980 stakes schedule, 5869.
Tropical Park Derby, 494; Art Grace on, 353.
Trotter, Tommy, on 2yo rac, 1456; named rac sec at GP, 4372.
Troubador S, 6266.
Troy, 1979 Epsom Derby, 50p, R. J. Ratcliff on, 56; 1979 Irish Sweeps Derby, 1979 King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, 1979 Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, R. J. Ratcliff on, 64; 1031.
Troye, Edward, painter of Boston, 1190; painter of Glencoe, 1325; painting of Lexington brings record price, 2087.
Truckin Buck, to enter stud at Shannon Manor, 2667.
True North H, 3750; W. H. Rudy on, 3630.
Truly Bound, Arlington-Washington Lassie S, 5344ped, Joe Agrella on, 5376, 5377p; to prep at LaD, 7814p.
Tryon, Calvin, acquires Burning Bridges for stud at Cheriwood Farm in 1981, 3943.
Tryon, Robert, honored at Sport of Kings banquet, 344; dies, 1769.
Tucker, Glyn, agent in purchase of Yeats, 1522.
Tuck, Mary Lou, as trnr of Go West Young Man, Robert Hebert on, 2470.
Tudor Gleeman, sires five Kee fall sale yrlgs, 5892.
Tudor Minstrel, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843; 4393p.
Tufts University, school of vet med receives equipment donation, 1196; school of veterinary medicine opens, 1816.
Tumminello, Guy, implicated in race-fixing at Poc, 704; convicted, 1919.
Tunerup, Jersey Blues H, 1st sw, 5342ped, Don Zamarelli on, 5193; Paterson H, 5494, 5496ped, Don Zamarelli on, 5521p; Meadowlands Cup H, 6226, 6228ped, Don Zamarelli on, 6140, 6141p; Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 7228, 7230ped, Joe Agrella on, 7160, 7161p; acquired by group headed by Norman Casse, 7272.

Turbulence, Alliance S, 3518ped; Kings Court S, 3928, 3929ped.
Turcotte, Ron, as painted by Bob Judy, 746p; inducted into Can Horse Rac Hall of Fame, 914; with John Skeaping, 1522p.
Turetsky, Burleigh, acquitted on race-fixing charges, 1920.
Turf Classic, 6520; W. H. Rudy on, 6366.
Turf courses, desirability of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 729.
Turf Paradise, closes mtg, figures up, 912; financial problems, 2918; officials suspended, 3400; bd chrmn Walter R. Cluer suspended, 1981 rac dates set, 4304.
Turf Paradise H, 650.
Turf Publicists of America, Big Sport of Turfdom award to Laz Barrera, 624, 730; elects officers, 918; to sponsor competition for Jockey and Trainer of the Month, 1742; honor trnr and jockey, 2100; March of Dimes day, 2424, 3493, 4390, 6570; honors Eddie Delahoussaye, Joe Cantey, 2680.
Turn and Count, dies, 3943.
Turner, Fred, honored at Sport of Kings banquet, 344.
Turner, Julie Howell, honored by FTBA, 5939.
Turn-to, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Tuscarora H, 639.
T. V. Commerical—Muffled unnamed 2yo, Aiken Trials, 1590.
T. V. Highlights, Shrewsbury H (1st div), 1st sw, 3700, 3701ped; Distelfink H, 4214ped; Parlo H, 5340ped.
T. V. Lark, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Twenty Grand, 2268p.
Twilight Tear S, 3534.
Twixt—Exclusive Native yrlg, dies, 5380.
Two's a Plenty, Calder H, 1st sw, 5167, 5168ped; Alligator S, 5655, 5656ped; Hallandale H (2nd div), 6528, 6530ped.
Tyrnavos, Irish Sweeps Derby, 3560ped.
Tyro S, 4404.
Tyrseno, acquired by Sen. Howard Nolan for stud in 1980, 1766.

U

Ubarri, Enrique, brds 1st sw, in partnership, 2998.
Ulbig, Charlie, inducted into Classic Club, 1196.
Ulery, Steve, hay operation described by M. C. Toby, 5949.
Uncle, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Uncool, Oaklawn H, 2086p, 2122ped, Tracy Gantz on, 2086p.
United Nations H, 4544.
United States Animal Health Association, endorses plan to lift fed quarantine on 77 broodmares, endorses proposal to allow importation of broodmares from countries where CEM reported, 6766.
United States Department of Agriculture, announces changes in CEM Code of Practice (Ky) for 1980, 47; alters CEM ban, 554; amends regulations re return of animals from Can, 1196; to hold public meeting on piroplasmosis, 1562; announces new amendments re horses imported from Mexico, 1742; proposes stronger import reg, 2488; to cont testing for piroplasmosis, 4586; adds Md to list of approved CEM states, 5712.
United States Supreme Court, refuses to hear Marvin Mandel's appeal, 2156.
United Way of the Bluegrass, receives contribution from Kee, 368.
University of Arizona, Race Track Industry Program, sponsors rac industry seminar, 6928.
University of California, research grants received for reproduction, lameness, 4630.
University of Connecticut, to hold horse science symposium, 1433; to sponsor equine trng and mgmt courses, 2422.
University of Georgia, College of Vet Med holds seminars on colic, reproduction, 6186.
University of Illinois, College of Vet Med to offer short courses, 3493.
University of Kentucky, receives contribution from Kee, 368; Center for Prof and Exec Dev to offer taxation seminar, 3780; receives grants for infectious disease, reproduction research, 4630.
University of Pennsylvania, completing addition to New Bolton Center, to honor George D. Widener, 1430; Vet School to sponsor seminar on parasites, 5523.
Unspoken, C. F. Afflerbaugh Memorial S (1st div), 1st sw, 5853, 5854ped.
USA Network, expresses interest in broadcasting rac via cable, 4588.
Ussery, Bobby, at Hia Fla-bred sale of 2yo, 622; aboard Proud Clarion, 1723p; elected to National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame, 3976, 4159.
Ussery, R. A. Jr., rides 1st sw, 1723p.
Utah Canyon, Seattle H, 1st sw, 5166Hped.

V

Vagrancy H, 2555; W. H. Rudy on, 2540.
Vaguely Noble, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Val de l'Orne, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1030.
Valdez, San Pasqual H, 802, 804ped; syndicated, to stand at Spendthrift Farm in 1981, 2777, 5011.
Valedictory H, 7584; of 1979, 224.
Valentine, Mr. and Mrs. Miles, 4620p.
Valenzuela, Patrick, rides 1st sw, 1881.
Valid Appeal, sires 1st sw, 3344.
Valliere, Don, apptd exec sec, TJC of Canada, 6102.
Value Added Tax, English tax on foreign owners, 3276.
Vanderbilt, Alfred, at 1972 Eclipse Awards, 3337p.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius, in 30s at Hia, 605p.
Van Drisse, Everett, named dir, Natl Hay Assn, 5554.
Vanity Fair, collection of prints reviewed by E. L. Bowen, 3642.
Vanity H, 3927; Robert Henwood on, 3848.
Vanity S, 3890.
Van, John Jr., barred for life, 1592.
Vannoy, R. Page, elected bd of dir, Pa Horse Brdrs Assn, 3007.
Vantage S, 5343.
Van Tiem, Frederick S., appointed Mich State Rac Comm, 6098.
Van Worp, Robert, elected pres, Fla div, HBPA, 2535.
Variety Queen, receives CTBA Valkyr Trophy, 4726.
Vasquez, Jacinto, serving 5-day suspension, 579; as rider of Genuine Risk, 2509, 2531; on Preakness S, 2723, 2946, 3104; suspended, 5406.
Vaughan, Dr. John T., elected pres, AAEP, 7444.
Vaughn, Dr. Claude M., on rac and economics, 3327p, 3632.
Vaughn, Dr. Tom, on causes of lameness, 5275.
Veiled Look, Doylestown H, 5849ped.
Veitch, John, honored by Bradley Univ, 1198.
Veloche, Novelty S, 1st sw, 2982ped.
Vencedor, retired, 977.
Venezia, Mike, escapes near accident, 4621.
Vento, Bruce, (D.-Minn.), proposed fed med leg, Peter Chew on, 2400.
Verdi, Mr. and Mrs. A. Edward, acquire Bold Josh, Double Zeus for stud at Edmarve Farm in 1981, 5829.
Verdugo, Warren R., named to AHC Equine Health and Regulatory Comm, 6570.
Vessels, William D., NASRC treas, 2290p, 2292.
Veterans Day H, 7106.
Veterinary Care, Col. Floyd Sager on in "The Practitioner," Part I, background, 158; Part II, on acclimating maiden mares, 296, on mares of a preferred type, 299; Part III, foaling mares, 430; Part IV, post-partum care, 632; Part V, post-partum problems of the foal, 738; Part VI, post-partum problems of the mare, 892; Part VII, on preparing a stallion's book, procedures for breeding, 1022; Part VIII, problems of the stallion, 1172; Part IX, aspects of weaning, 1348, feed and nutrition, 1352; Part X, weanling care, 1488, testing vision, 1490; Part XI: sixty years as a vet, 1620; Part XII, changes for the better, 1792, on habits of horses, 1794; Part XIII, on farm layout, 1848; Conclusion, army days, 1952; acupuncture anesthesia demonstrated at International Stockmen's School, 400; Dr. Tom Swerczek clarifies statement re CEM, 1146; parasites, drug resistance in, 1178; USDA to hold public meeting on piroplasmosis, 1562; David Powell optimistic on control and cure of CEM, 1588; night classes to be sponsored by Ky Equine Education Program, 1668; Cornell Univ plans open house, 1670; Dr. Joseph Solomon comments re current practices, 1696; elimination of stress, natural environment, important for broodmares, E. L. Bowen on, 1720; Tufts University, School of Vet Med opens, 1816; *Equus* to sponsor equine symposium, 2422; USDA supports continued testing of imports for equine piroplasmosis, 3272; pulmonary hemorrhages, study shows incidence higher than thought, 3272; abortion outbreak in central Ky investigated, 3592; USDA to cont testing for piroplasmosis, 4586; high incidence of abortion in Ky possibly result of changed checking procedures, 4630.
Viar, Charles, sells half-interest in Washington County, 1742.
Victoria S, 2886.
Victorville, conducts first mtg, 2873.
Vigil S, 2646.
Viky's Charge, Freshman S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 3742, 3748ped.
Villager S, 7568.
Violet H (2 divs), 5651, 5653.
Virginia, Equine Hall of Fame elects new members, 367; state brdrs org joins TOBA, 2358; to be allowed to import stallions from CEM countries, 2358; hunt country stable tour scheduled, 2422.
Virginia Belle S, 814A.
Virginia Cooperative Extension Service, to offer horsemen's seminars in 1981, 7855.
Virginia Gold Cup, Rosanne Berkenstock on, 2681.
Virginia-Maryland Regional College of Veterinary Medicine, being developed, 4722.
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, gets donation for equine med center, 4722.
Virginia Thoroughbred Association, selects Va Equine Hall of Fame inductees, 76; hears Charles E. Harris speak on economic problems facing horse industry, 2806.
Virtuous, as dam of Genuine Risk, 2524p; George Strawbridge Jr. acquires half-interest in, 2517; acquired by Frank Nigrelle 5937.
Vitenpost Jr., Ruidoso Mile, 5180ped.
Viterbo, Old South S, 1st sw, 5355ped; Myrtlewood H, 6052, 6053ped.

Vite View, Quivira S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 3221ped; Queen's H, 3552, 3554ped; Kentucky Cardinal H (1st div), 7096 ped.
Vizcaya H (2 divs), 6280, 6284; of 1979, 84, Art Grace on, 74.
Volante H, 6278; Robert Henwood on, 6139.
Von Clausewitz, Autumn H (2nd div), 1st sw, 6720, 6729ped.
Von Stade, Skiddy, Stanley D. Petter Jr. on, 4335.
Vorhees, Charles, petitions court to re-open case of Helen Brach, 4726.
Vosburgh S, 6292; W. H. Rudy on, 6146.
Voss, Joseph, buys Te Vega, 977.

W

Wagner, Al, owns 1st sw, 1662.
Waimea Bay, involved in Hia mix-up, 1454.
Waits, Miss Maerene, retires, 6572.
Wajima, sires 1st sw, 2632; as high-priced yrlg, 4343p.
Walden, Ben P., brds 1st sw, 650.
Walker, Bruce, on TPA review committee, 1742.
Walker, Mrs. Joseph Jr., elected bd of dir, Pa Horse Brdrs Assn, 3007.
Walkovers, D. L. Heckerman on, 5434.
Walmac-Warnerton International Farm, to stand Monteverdi, Inverness Drive in 1981, 5829.
Walsh, Michael III, injured, 4588.
Walter Haight Award, to Joseph C. Nichols, 2158.
Walter Haight H, 7748.
War Admiral, training at Pim, 520p; sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
War Cross, 7496p.
Ward, John T. Jr., named to bd of dir, TBK, 2422; elected treas, TBK, 6098; on costs of breaking and trng yrlgs, 6458.
Ward, Leslie, caricaturist for *Vanity Fair*, E. L. Bowen on, 3642.
War Fame, honored by La TBA, 1667; Golden Harvest H (2nd div), 6872ped.
Warfield, Missy, on Berkley Prince siring 1st sw, 5380; on entry of Stephen Conner into Tbd business, 5442; on Dunette prepping for Arc, 5586.
Warner, John, 1032p.
Warren, Dr. Bill, named to AHC Equine Health and Regulatory comm, 6570.
Warren, Mrs. Earl, at 1946 Hollywood Gold Cup, 4771p.
Washington, legislature allocates money for equine research program at Washington State Univ vet college, 136; effect of Mt. St. Helens on local horse industry, Merry Farrington on, 2841; loading ramp constructed at Sea-Tac Airport, 4384.
Washington County, Jon L. Starr acquires half-interest in, 1742.
Washington, D. C., International S, 6870, E. L. Bowen on, 6800.
Washington Horse Breeders Association, spring sale, 1979; annual yrlg sale, 5014; mixed sale, 7708.
Washington Horse Racing Commission, appts James B. Hovis, 1432.
Washington Park S, 4102; Joe Agrella on, 4020.
Washington State University, receives grant from leg for equine research program, 136.
Waterboy, 1903 Saratoga H, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4151.
Waterford Park, entries and results to be carried on cable TV, 7272.
Water Lily, Next Move H, 1st N Am sw, 1407, 1410ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1428.
Watters, Margaret, breeds 1st sw, in partnership, 1644.
Waya, top older distaffer on *The Blood-Horse* Free H, 320p; retired, 346; Eclipse Award as champion older female, 730.
Wayside Station, Chula Vista H (1st div), Robert Henwood on, 4971.
Wayward Lass, Schuylkill S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 6718ped.
Weaning, Col. Floyd Sager on, 1348.
Webb, Charley, owner of Eagle Valley, Kent Hollingsworth on, 295.
Weber City Miss, Black-Eyed Susan S, 2737p, 2767, 2768ped; first sw for Berkley Prince, Missy Warfield on, 5380.
Weber, Dr. John C., elected dir, FTBA, 5939.
Webster, Reginald N., TBK honors, 2158.
Weidner, Richard, on future of GS, 7636.
Weintraub, Seymour, acquires interest in Kankam, 1430; acquires half-interest in Sisterhood, Robert Hebert on 1791; to sell French rac stable, 2920; French dispersal, 3368.
Weisbord, Barry, acquires interest in Sifounas, 3943; syndicates Moleolus for stud duty in 1981, 6770.
Weldon, David B., apptd bd of trustees, Ont JC, 2780.
Well Decorated, Saratoga Special S, 1st sw, 4535ped; Arlington-Washington Futurity, 5190ped, Joe Agrella on, 5120, 5121p.
Welling, Truman C., elected treas, Pa Horse Brdrs, Assn, 3007.
Wells, Peyton, elected vp, CD, 3245.
Wenger, Zachary Vincent, wins TRA scholarship, 3096.
Wenner, John P. Jr., trns 1st sw, 1644.
Werblin, David, 4551p; re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Westbrook, Donald R., named dir, Natl Hay Assn, 5554.
Westchester H, 1988.
Western Reserve, Western Reserve S, 3244.
West Virginia, racing comm schedules review of med regulations, 272; rules on med, 6330.
What a Gent, to stand in 1981 at Casey Thoroughbred Farm, 6770, 7608.
What a Pleasure, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
What a Pleasure—Dahlia colt, tops N. B. Hunt yearling sale, 3965p, 4013, 4015p.
What a Pleasure S, 7878; Art Grace on, 7858.
What'll I Do, My Fair Lady H, 1st sw, 2766ped.
Whatsyourpleasure, honored by FTBA, 912.
Wheeler, Lin, with Bruce McNall, 1790p; with Albert Yank at N. B. Hunt sale, 4014p.
Whimsical S, 2448.
Whirlaway S, 1400.
Whisk Broom II, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
White, Henry D., honored by TBK, elected trustee, TOBA, 4487; elected pres, TBK, 6098.
Whiteley, David, as trnr of French Colonial, 579.
Whitemarsh H, 7742.
Whitemen, Paul, convicted of race-fixing, 1920.
White Skies H, 2006.
Whitley, Mark, dies, 7720.
Whitlock, Dr. Robert, named to AHC Equine Health and Regulatory Comm, 6570.
Whitney, C. V., as ownr of State Dinner and other Whitney Stakes wnrs, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4333; W. H. Rudy on, 4432, 4433p; to sell broodmares at Kee, 4924.
Whitney, Mrs. Payne, in 30s at Hia, 608p; 2268p.
Whitneys, association with Turf reviewed, 4485.
Whitney S, 4415; W. H. Rudy on, 4432.
Whitney, Thomas P., purchases 5 broodmares at Kee winter mixed sale, 441.
Whittingham, Charley, trains Bold Tropic in 1st N Am race, 2360; as trnr of Exploded, 4781p; saddles 1st three finishers in Citation H, 3635.
Whitworth, Patricia, re-elected sec, Ill TBO Foundation, 924.
Wichita Oil, moved to Golden Valley Farms, for 1981, 7608.
Widener, George D., addition to New Bolton Center named after 1430.
Widener H, 1391; Art Grace on, 1326.
Widener, Joseph E., in 1938 at Hia, 604p.
Widener, Mrs. P.A.B. II, in 30s at Hia, 605p.
Widener, P.A.B. II, in 40s at Hia, 611p.
Wienges, Othneil Jr., elected pres, So Carolina Brdrs Assn, 2422.
Wildenstein, Daniel, 4524p.
Wilkey, Walter D., suspended, 1592.
William du Pont Jr. H, 4211.
William Hill Golden Spur Award, to Steve Cauthen, 1668.
Williams, Jack, elected treas, Ariz Horsemen's Foundation, 5406.
Williams, J. Harlan (Beau), 5582p.
Williams, Jim, appt sergeant-at-arms, TCA, 1814.
Williams, John, on brdg costs, 6456; elected dir, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 7446
Williams, W. Daniel, resigns, NJ rac comm, 3810, 4586.
Will, Jack, resigns as Hia info dir, 3274.
Willmot, D. G. (Bud), named vp, Ont JC, 2780.
Will Rogers H, 2768; Robert Henwood on, 2785.
Wilshire H, 3227.
Wilson, Dave and Lady, receive Paul Revere award, 1667.
Wilson, Janis, on Poc race-fixing trial, 402; on Tony Ciulla's testimony at race-fixing trial, 552; on Ciulla's cost to gov, 862; on differences between FBI reports and testimony of Ciulla in Poc race-fixing trial, 1146; on threats of violence, Poc race-fixing trial, 1288; on convictions and acquittals in Poc trial, 1918; on Lawrence E. Reynolds' sentence for race fixing, 3375.
Wilson, Robert, heads Calif OTB drive, 1562.
Wimpfheimer, Jacques D., apptd bd of dir, Fasig-Tipton Co, 3490; re-elected sec, TOBA, 4487; re-elected bd of dir, Grayson Foundation, 4630.
Winchell, Verne A. Jr., acquires interest in Boitron, 5829.
Winchester, John H., brds 1st sw, 4232.
Wind Change, Japan Racing Association H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 7240, 7241ped.
Windfields Farm Maryland, acquires Smarten for stud in 1980, 68; "Housing the Horse," M. C. Toby on, 2676p, 2678p, 2868p, 2870p, 2872p; Joe Thomas on, 4623; leading consignor to CTHS yrlg sale, 5124.
Windy Sands, dies, 7722.
Wines, Fred, owns 1st sw, 7399.
Wing Dum, Harvest S, 1st sw, 5510ped.
Winick, Randy, suspended, 4456.
Winter, Howard, implicated in race fixing at Poc, 704.
Winter Quarters H, 7582.
Winter's Tale, Nassau County H, 1st sw, 3233ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3193; Suburban H, 3724ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3628p, 3629; Brooklyn H, 4091ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4010, 4011p; Marlboro Cup H, 5077p, 5174, 5175ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5112p, 5113.
Winterton, Donald L., to head Race Track Security—Canada, 2712.
Wise Counsellor, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Wishing Well, Gamely H, 2546, 2548ped, Robert Hebert on, 2562; Wilshire H, 3227, 3228ped, Robert Henwood on, 3250.
Wistful, Mademoiselle S, 1st sw, 5661ped; Honey Bee H, 7226, 7228ped; Busher H, 7746ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7757; name used three times, E. L. Bowen on, 7155.
Withers S, 2657; W. H. Rudy on, 2612.

Withholding, Lecomte H, 1st sw, 1106ped; injured, will miss Ky Derby, 1692; recovered, to run in Ky Derby, 1918.
Witholding tax, IRS publishes new guidelines for collection, 15; IRS schedules hearing on taxing pari-mutuel wagers, 706.
Within Hail, sires 1st N Am sw, 7234.
W. L. McKnight H (2 divs), 500, 502; Art Grace on, 353.
Wolfson, Gary L., elected dir, sec-treas, FTBA, 5939.
Wolfson, Louis, as owner of Harbor View Farm, leading ownr in purses (1979), 132; sells Sisterhood, 1791; cites need in Fla for OTB and simulcasting, encourages unity between Florida HBPA and Florida Horsemen's Benevolent Assn, 7274.
Wolfson, Mr. and Mrs. Louis, honored by NYTWA, 2780; 4480p.
Wolfson, Mrs. Louis, receives Eclipse Award as outstanding ownr, 730, 731p.
Wollow, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1030.
Wonder, Charles, acquitted on race-fixing charges, 1920; indicted for race fixing, 5890, 6572; fugitive in race-fixing case, 7784.
Wonder Lark, Ambassadors' S, 2662ped; His Majesty's Council S, 2896ped; 4-H Stakes, 3239; Omaha Gold Cup S, 3750, 3753ped.
Wood and Wine, Miss America H, 2992, 2994ped.
Woodbine, sets stks schedule, 1432.
Wooden, Paul, elected dir, Colo Tbd Brdrs Assn, 2780.
Woodhaven S, 1240; W. H. Rudy on, 1180.
Woodhouse, Headley, inducted into Can Horse Rac Hall of Fame, 914.
Woodlawn S, 2551.
Woodlawn Vase, appraised, 1868.
Wood Memorial S, 2310; W. H. Rudy on, 2196, 2197p.
Woodstock S, 2129.
Woodward, Dr. Clifford, named to NASRC med comm, 706.
Woodward S, 5498; walkover for Spectacular Bid, W. H. Rudy on, 5433.
Woolley, Dick, Eclipse Award for radio achievement, 730.
Woolsey, Jacqueline, and Loretta Brower brd 1st sw, 2630.
Workmen's Compensation Law, horse farm owners in Kentucky exempt, Kent Hollingsworth on, 166; resume of state laws, 168; HBPA requests jockeys be termed independent contractors, 866; for jockeys, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3204.
World records, review of, 702.
Worswick, Ronald J., brds 1st sw, 3742.
Worthington, William C., elected bd of dir, Pa Horse Brdrs Assn, 3007.
Worthy Melody, Delicada S, 3760ped; Vanity S, 3890ped.
W. P. Burch S, 824.
Wrack, sire record summ thru 1979, 3845.
Wright, Frank, W. H. Rudy on, 1872p.
Wright, Jim, re-elected vp, Tbd div, NACRT, 1196.
Wright, Warren Sr., at Hia, 612p.

X

XX, sire with double cross of Bonnie Scotland and Monarch, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1192.

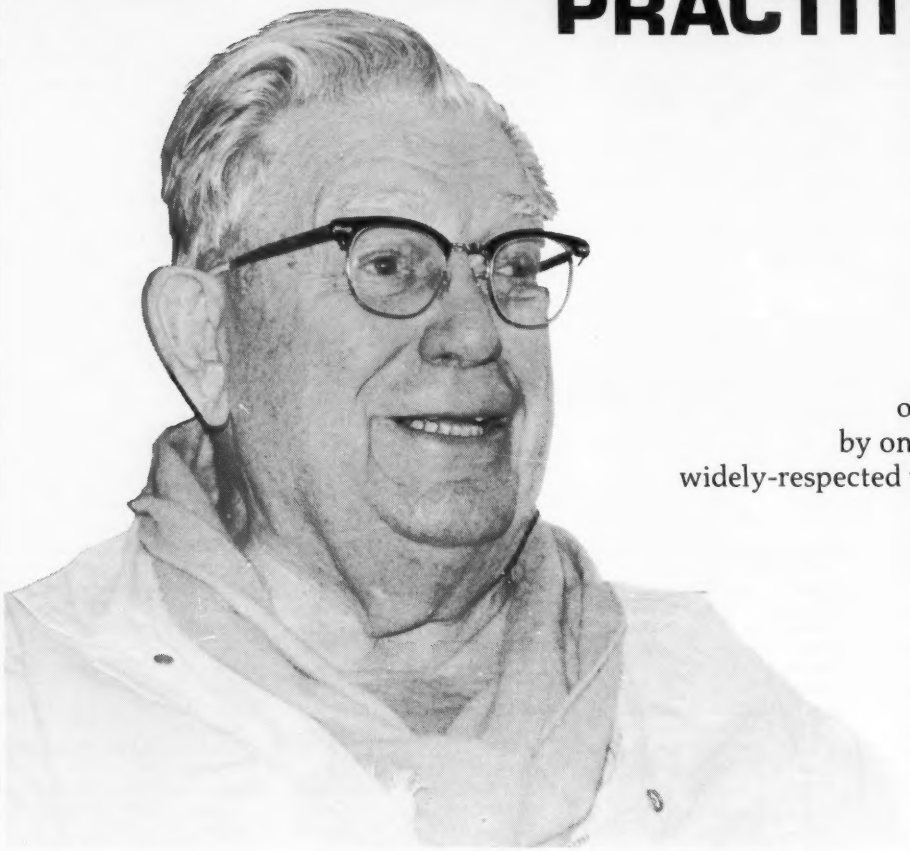
Y

Yakima Meadows, volcanic ash used, 3160p.
Yakima Wapum, destroyed, 2056.
Yank, Albert, leading buyer at N. B. Hunt sale, 4014p; 6083p.
Yankee Fashion, receives Paul Revere award, 1668.
Yankee H, 6210.
Yates, Frank (Buddy), honored by Fla Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 367.
Yearlings, 1980 crop affected by CEM, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5111.
Yearling sales, prices related to cost of fencing, Kent Hollingsworth on, 37; top-priced, in Europe, 300; compared with gold and silver prices, Kent Hollingsworth on, 427; rac and stud records of high-priced, D. L. Heckerman on, 4342; Kent Hollingsworth on rise of avg price, 5263.
Yeats, acquired by Glyn Tucker, to stand 1980 at Derby King Ranch, NZ, 1522.
Yellow Ribbon S, 6873; Robert Henwood on, 6808.
Yerba Buena H, 2985; Robert Henwood on, 2839.
Yerxa, Hal, as ownr of Driving Home, 3450p.
Yon Dan, receives Paul Revere award, 1668.
Yo Solo, Minstrel S (1st div), 1st sw, 6889ped.
Yo Tambien H (two divs), 7730, 7732.
Young America S, 6701; Don Zamarelli on, 6616.
Young, Charles, brds 1st sw, 5847.
Your Host, sire record summ thru 1979, 3843.
Youth—Bold Example filly, among top-priced horses at Fasig-Tipton July yrlg sale, 4019p.
Youthful S, 3344.
Yowell, Mrs. Renee, purchases acreage in NY and Fla, 1670.
Yvonand, Arlington H, 1st sw, 5050, 5052ped, Joe Agrella on, 5062; Louisiana Downs H (2nd div), 5851ped; Laurel Turf Cup H, 6514, 6516ped.

Z

Zaccio, Imperial Cup Stp, 1868; Lovely Night Stp H, 4426, 4427ped; E. L. Bowen on emergence of, 4620; New York Turf Writers Cup H, 4685; Eclipse Award as champion steeplechaser, 7692p, 7693ped.
Zamarelli, Don, on Majesty's World's Thomas Edison H, Olden Charade's Half Moon H, 110; on Lively King's Pennsylvania Derby, 2938; on International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers' 3rd ballot re Amtote contract, 2920; on Amtote strike settlement, 3038; on International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers' contract with Amtote, 4304; on NYSRWB hearings on OTB conspiracy, 3038; on New York OTB correction, 3160; on early-bird betting at Atl, on Pick 6 in New Jersey, 3038B; on New Jersey OTB and Sunday rac leg, 3162; on averted boycott between NJ horsemen and tracks, 3277; on Con Errico's sentence for race-fixing, 3375; on Just A Game's Matchmaker S, Rose of Morn's Monmouth Oaks, 3641; on Med negotiations for Teletrack coverage, 4126; on Richard W. Delp's suspension, 4130; on Fancy Naskra's Sorority S, 4258; on Thanks to Tony's Monmouth Invitational, 4431; on possible Sunday rac and Saturday night extension in NJ, 4456; on petition to reorganize and suit to foreclose GS, 4456; on Lyphard's Wish's United Nations H, 4524; on Travelling Music's Sapling S, 4551; on appt and resignations of New Jersey state racing comm, on reaction to new casino ethics law, 4586; on Spectacular Bid's Amory L. Haskell H, on Ramnoctious' positive test for procaine at Del, 4617; on Buddy Delp's innocence in drug violation, 4722; on Atl pres pitch to set up regional OTB, 4726; on Heavenly Ade's Delaware H, 4963; on Misty Gallore's Long Look H, 5192; on Tunerup's Jersey Blues H, 5193; on Tunerup's Paterson H, 5521; on NJ Rac Comm appts, on effect of and lawsuits against casino ethics law, 5556; on Proctor's Rutgers H, 5745; on The Very One's Queen Charlotte H, 5942; on Tunerup's Meadowlands Cup, 6140; on Carolina Command's Gardenia S, 6374; on Lord Avie's Young America S, 6616; on International Jockey Challenge Championship competition, 6926; on New Jersey plan to protect farmland, 6928; on rejection of Con Errico appeal, 7444.
Zaper, Steve J., named dir of operations, Tdn, 1670.
Zilber, Maurice, as trnr of Argument, 6803p.
Zimmerman, Jimmy, honored by NYTWA, 2780.
Zimmerman, Tricia, first-time consignor to OBSC fall mixed sale, 5939.
Zippy Do H, 3766.
Zor, Arizona Downs H, 7753, 7754ped.
Zouck, Judith, with Samoyed, 2737p.
Zucchero, sire of Genuine Risk's 2nd dam, 3196.
Zuppardo's Prince, Phoenix H, 1st sw, 2010ped.

COL. SAGER, PRACTITIONER



A lifetime
of experiences
by one of the most
widely-respected veterinarians
in the world.

Floyd C. Sager, fresh out of Cornell veterinary school in 1917, spent his first career in the U.S. Army, with a horse-drawn artillery division in France during World War I, later with the Remount Service. On retirement with the rank of Colonel in 1948, Sager brought his considerable expertise to A. B. (Bull) Hancock's Claiborne Farm, near Paris, Ky., where he since has served as resident veterinarian at one of the world's most successful Thoroughbred breeding farms. His story, as recounted by Milton C. Toby of The Blood-Horse, is at once informative, enlightening, and just plain good reading.

Please send me____copies of Col. Sager, Practitioner
at ☐$10.75 ☐ 11.30 (Kentucky residents) each.
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip____
Master Card No. _____
VISA No. _____

THE BLOOD-HORSE
POST OFFICE BOX 4038
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY 40544

THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

TOBA (Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders Association) is a voice that represents the horsemens' point of view, a powerful lobbying force that speaks out on your behalf in public and business sectors and at state and federal government hearings. And as more people join TOBA every day, the louder and more influential that voice is becoming.

What has TOBA accomplished?

In recent years, TOBA has been productively involved in the determination of many major issues confronting the racing industry. TOBA was an important factor in defeating undesirable SEC and tax legislation as well as in obtaining desirable legislation restricting interstate betting. TOBA led the fight that achieved parity of purses from OTB and is currently working on the elimination of the Use Tax on horses purchased elsewhere and raced in New York. TOBA has worked for increased horse research funding, founded an international committee to deal with the C.E.M. problem and developed a model pension plan for backstretch and farm employees.

In short, TOBA has been and continues to be an active and influential voice in the determination of the future of the industry.

Why should you join TOBA?

Racing has become big business, and there are so many diverse interests within and without the industry, that now more than ever, horsemen need a strong national organization to represent them and protect their interests. TOBA is such an organization, and is structured to get the job done. However, to be as effective as possible, TOBA needs the participation and influence of all responsible horsemen.

JOIN TOBA

...It's your voice. Make it heard.

Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders Association P.O. Box 358, Elmont, New York 11003 Phone: (516) 488-2260

The Comprehensive North American Breeding Reference.

Auctions of 1980

A complete compilation of 1980 auctions of yearlings, weanlings, 2-year-olds, broodmares, and stallion shares and seasons, plus a section on covering stallions. Individual copies of this popular reference have been sold out.

Stakes Winners of 1980

Pedigrees and family notes on the 1,404 stakes winners of 1980 are featured. Also, Eclipse Award winners, leading sires, a complete list of stakes races and stakes horses, and handicaps for 1980.

Sires of Runners of 1980

Highlighted by the important Average-Earnings Index, this supplement also includes sires of 2-year-old winners, and sires of dams of runners of 1980.

Principal Winners Abroad in 1980

The principal and richest races in seven foreign countries, pedigrees and family notes of group I European winners, all-time leading earners in Europe, leading sires, and handicaps (including an International Handicap) make this an invaluable supplement.

The Breeder's Guide for 1980.

Send _____ copies of The Breeder's Guide for 1980 @ $57.50 per copy. For foreign mailing add $5.
My check for $_____ is enclosed, or charge my
VISA_____ or MasterCard_____
Account No. _____ Expir. date _____
Signature _____
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

THE BLOOD-HORSE

POST OFFICE BOX 4038
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY 40544